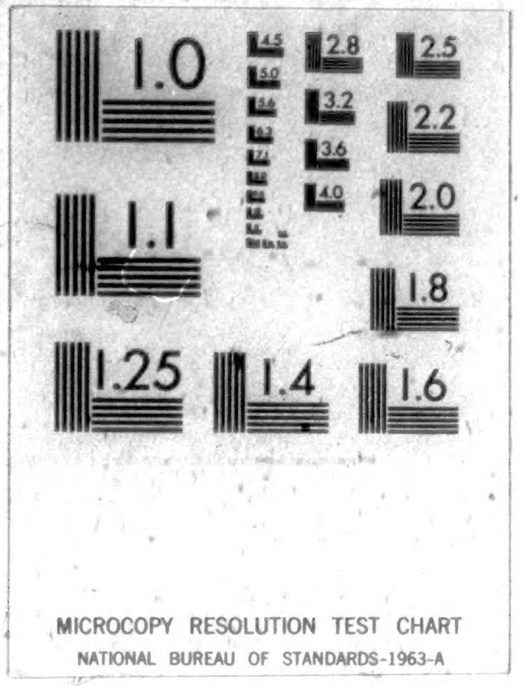
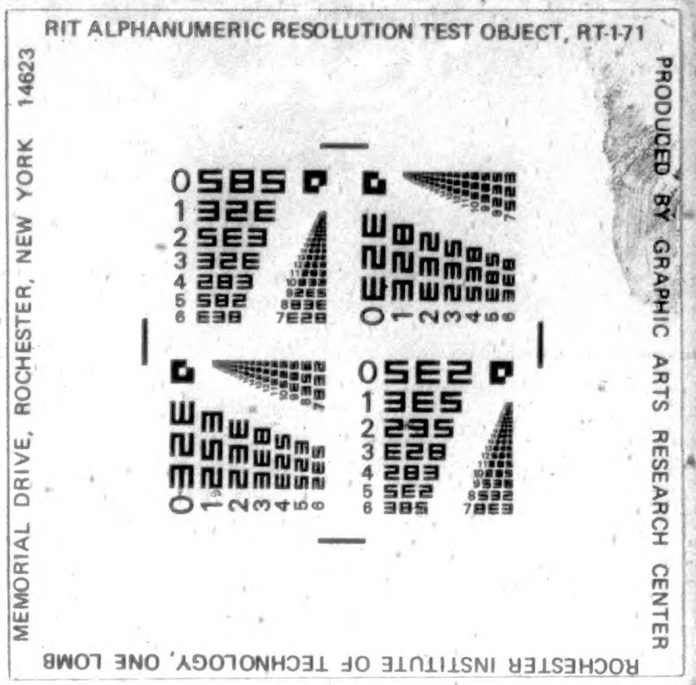

ARCHIVES OF THE
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
NATIONAL
THE UNITED STATES
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
149

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 149

Continental Troops

Bateaumen



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II; p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company [New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

[redacted]

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

[redacted]

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Whitney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

[redacted]'s Company (476)
[redacted]'s Regiment (471)
Mixum's Regiment (471)
Petersen's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

[redacted]

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Company (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloom's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Weldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

[redacted]'s Battalion (644)
[redacted]'s Battalion (640-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

[redacted]

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

[redacted]

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

[redacted]

Mattock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (878)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

[redacted]

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

[redacted]

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Tweifth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)
Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

[redacted]
Captain O'Hara's [redacted] Company (1088)
Captain Person's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

[redacted]

CAPTION CARD

MUSTER ROLL

OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Stephen Ball's

Co.,

Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065-768	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt Stephen Balls' Co.,
of Batteaumen Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Stephen Balls Company
of Batteaumen in the
service of the United
States of America
Engaged till 31 December
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Edward Sept. 7. 1778
Mustered them Capt
Stephen Balls Company as
specified in the above Roll
Henry Hulgan Jun.
A.D.C. M. Master

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Stephen Balls Co. of
Batteaumen — From
May 1 — to Sept 7 —
Elliott

AUG. 12
37065768 5
8

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	11	6	17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the ~~se~~ United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of~~ my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 5th day of Sept., 1778.

Jn. Malcom

Lieut. Comd.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Cornelius Burhydts

Co.,

Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065	20	
2	5759	21	
3	5760	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co.,
of Batteaumen
Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.n
Cornels Burhydt's Company
of Batteaumen in the Service
of the United States.

CERTIFICATE.

Fish Kill Landing July 20. 1778.
Mustered then the men
whose names were present of
Capt. Corn.s Burhydt's
Company as specified in
the above Roll -

Henry Ruggers Deputy
Muster Master

ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Cornls
Burhydts Comp.y of Batteaumen
in the Service of the United States.
From 4th April to 20. July 1778.

Elliott

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG. 12.
37065858
E 83

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Balance	19	9	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the best of my~~ knowledge.

his
Cornt x Burleyd
mark

Sworn before me this 29 day

of July, 1778.

Jona Warner
12 Gunl

Capt. Burhydt's Co.,
of Battaumen
Reg't Continental Troop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Cornels Burhydts Company
of Battaumen in the service
of the United States of America
Engaged till the Thirty
first of December next
1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Septr 7th 1778. Mustred
then Captn Burhydts
Company of Battaumen
As Specified in the above
Roll —

Richd Varick
D. C. G. Muster

This Muster is to Commence from
20th July to 1st Sept^r —

ENDORSEMENT.

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

Copyist.

AUG. 12.
37065859
E 895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of ~~the~~ my company of Batallion without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ my best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Cornelius Burkhardt
at Tarry Town Capt.

Sworn before me this 7 day of Sept- , 1778.

Saml Carlton
Lt & Comr

Capt Cornelius Burhydt's Co.,
of Batteaumen
Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Cornels Burhydts Company
of Batteaumen in the Service
of the United States -

CERTIFICATE.

Fish Kill Dec 24. 1778.
Mustered then Capt
Corn's Barhuydts Company
as Specified in the above
Roll -
Henry Rutgers Dum.
Dy C M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Corn's Barhudts Co. Battau[x]
From 1 Nov[r] to 1 Dec[r] 78

Recd

Copyist.

AUG. 12.
37065860
895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			
Batteaumen	15	11	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

× .....

Fishkill

Sworn before me this 24th day

of Dec^r, 1778.

Martin Miller

J. Peace

× Not signed

3

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Simon Degraffe

Co.,

Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3706 5 G 20	20
2 / 5 G 21	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Simon Degraffe Co.,
of Batteaumen
Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Simon De Graffe Company
of Batteaumen Employed in
the Service of the United
States of America and
engaged Till the 31st of
December Next

CERTIFICATE.

Fish Kill Landing Sept. 1
1778 — Mustered then
Capt Simon D. Graafs
Company as Specified
in the above Roll
Henry Rutgers Muster
by M Wisner Esq.

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt De Graffs
Co. of Batteaumen
For Service Sept 1st 1778

Elliott

AUG. 12.
37065920
89.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	7	20	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the ~~se~~ United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Simon Degraff Capt.

Sworn before me this 2" day

of Sept., 1778.

Martin Witte

Just. Peace

Capt Simon Degraff Co.
of Battaumen Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Rolle of Capt
Simon De Graffs Company of
Battaumen Employed in the
Service of the United States
of America, and Engaged
till the 31 of December
Next Rolle.

CERTIFICATE.

New Windsor Dec 4
1778 - Mustered then
Capt Simon Delgraffs
Compy - as specified
in the above Rolle -
Henry Rutgers Jun
D C M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Simon
De Graffs Co. Battaumen
From 1. Nov - to 4. Dec

Ellmaker

Copyist.

AUG. 12. 37065921 895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	16	13	29

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company, without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Simon Cograll Capt. 7th Battalion

Fishkill Landing

Sworn before me this 23. day of Decemr, 1778.

Martin Wiltse

J. Peace

V 4

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLL

OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. James Dickson's

_____ Co.,

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37065935	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt James Dickson's Co.,
Battaumen Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt James Dicksons Company of Battomen in the Service of the United States under the Command of Majr Francis Chandenett A.D. 2 mths Engaged 10 the 31 of Decr Next 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Camp White Plains July 22. 1778
Mustered then Capt James Dicksons Comply as Specified in the above Roll
Richd Varick
Mustr

ENDORSEMENT.

Wm Knapp

Copyist.

AUG. 12.
37065935 9
PROOF OF EFFECTIVES

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to my best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

x

in Camp at White Plains
Sworn before me, this 22 day

of July, 1778.

Richd Varick
D Mstr Genl

x not signed

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL

OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Samuel Gray's

Co.,

Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142037	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co.
of Bateaumen Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. Samuel Grays Comp[y] of Batteaumen &c in the Service of the United States of America from the date of their respective enlistments to the 29 Feb. 1780.

Total Amt. £3105.12.0

The above pay Roll is Just & true by me
(Signed). Samuel Gray

This day personally appeared before me Captain Samuel Gray who made oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God that the Foregoing Pay Roll is a true State of his Company of Batteaumen &c. from the time of their several inlistments to the 20 day of Feby 1780 without fraud to the United States or any individual whatever — So help me God.

Sworn before me this
7 day of March 1780
Abraham Fonda Justice.

Samuel Gray

J Taylor

037.17. 37142051 1895.

Rec'd a Chronectally Mch 1780
of Henry Glen A.D.C.M. Gen.
the Sum of Three Thousand
Six hundred & five Pounds
Twelve Shillings for which
have signed a duplicate
receipt £3605.12.0
Samuel Gray Capt. Batn
the above & within is a
true Copy from the Original
Lewis Van Leuchten

Dr.

To overcast in the forting first Casting
£ 7.4.0
To 10 Men each one dayovercast-
at 48/ 24.0.0
To overcast in the forting of the
Second Casting 100.0.0
£ 282.4.0
184.0.0
Ballance To be deducted £ 100.4.0

Cr.

Pay Error in carrying forward
the first Casting £ 180.0.0
"
Pay 7 Men each 20/.
undercast 2.0.0
£ 182.0.0

John Mann
Adam Smith
Gen. Stone

Copy of Capt Gray pay Roll where there is
a Mistake & each Omission in

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. William James'

Co.,

Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706599 3	20	
2	5994	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. William Innes Co.,
of Batteaumen
Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captn
William Innes Company of
Batteaumen in the Service
of the United States of America
under the Command of Capt.
Francis Chandonnett A.D.C. N.G.
at Peeskill Village Engaged
until the last day of December
Next 1778 and then Discharged
Peeskill June 21st 1776.

CERTIFICATE.

Peeks-Kill June 21. 1778
Mustered Captn William
Innes Company of Bat-
teaumen as is Specified
in the above Roll -
Seventy Eight present & Two absent -
Richd Varick Commd.

ENDORSEMENT.

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778
Muster Roll of Capt.
Wm Innes' Company
of Batteaumen
Peeskill June 21. 1778.
Ellis

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG. 12.
37065993
895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ my best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Wm Dannes Capt.
at Peekskill.

Sworn before me this 21st day

of June, 1778.

Richd Varick
Dm M. Lynd

Capt. William Jarnes' Co.,
of Baltimore
Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Wm
Jarnes Company of
Battoonmen in the service
of the United States of
America & Engaged
until the thirty first
of December 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Fish Kill Landing
Dec - 23 - 1778 -
I Muster'd Capt. Wm
Jarnes Company as
Specified in the above
Roll -

Henry Rutgers Jun
Dy Com.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Wm Jarnes Compy
13 Battoonmen -
From 1 Nov. to 23 Dec. 78

Elliott

AUG. 12. 37065994 1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	7	18	25.

I do ~~swear~~ certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Downe
in absence of Capt. Wm Downe.

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLL

OF

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. John Lafler's

Co.,

Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37066024	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. John Laflers Co.,
Bataumun. Reg't Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John
Laflers Company of Bataumun
in the service of the
United States of America
Engaged till 31 of Dec
Sept 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Sept 7 1778 Mustered then Capt Laflers
Comp'y of Bataumun as Specified
in the above Roll
Rich'd Varick D C G Mus
This Muster is taken from 1 of July to
the 1 of Sept

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt John Laflers Co
Bataumun

A Douglas

(548c) [OVER] Copyist.

AUG. 12.
37066024
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel			
Lieutenant Colonel			
Major			
Chaplain			
Adjutant			
Quartermaster			
Surgeon			
Surgeon's Mate			
Pay Master			
Sergeant Major			
Q. M. Sergeant			
Drum Major			
Fife Major			
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of ~~the~~ my company of Battoemen, without fraud to ~~these~~ the United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of~~ ~~my~~ knowledge.

John Laflin Capt
at Fanystown

Sworn before me, this 9th day of Sept 1778.

Saml Carlton
L. C. Comst

J 8.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Jacobus Peak's

Co.,

Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066056	20	
2	6055	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. Jacobus Peaks Co.,
of Baltimore
Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Jacobus Peeks Company of
Battoomen in the service
of the United States Under
the Comm^d of Major
Francis Chandenette A.D.C.M
Genl. Engaged to the
21st of December 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

White Plains July 22, 78.
Mustered this Capt.
Jacobus Peeks Comp^y
of Battaumen as Specified
in the above Roll.
Jacob Mc Lanahan
Depy M.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Jacobus Peaks Comp^y
of Battaumen
From 22 June to July 22 1778.
Elliott

Capt. Jacobus Peek's Co.,
of Batteaumen -
Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Jacobus Peeks Company of Batteaumen in the service of the United States - Engaged the 31st Day of August 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Fish Kill Landing Sept. 24 - 1778 - I Mustered then Capt. Jacobus Peeks Company as Specified in the above Roll.

Henry Rutgers Muster

This Muster is taken from 22 July to 1st Sept. Do. C. Muster.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Jacobus Peeks Company of Batteaumen from 22. July to 1 Sept =

Elliott

Copyist.

AUG. 12. 37066055 895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	12	3	15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Jacobus Clark Capt.

Sworn before me this 25th day

of Sept, 1775.

Martin Witte

Clerk

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt Joseph Peek's

Co.,

Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37142109	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Joseph Peck's Co
of Bateaumen Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

the United States under
Command of Capt
Joseph the 1st of
August to the 10th of
October both days
included x

Received Saratoga October
the Tenth 1780 of
Christopher Yates
D.M. General
Sum
Dollars
Joseph
for the above pay roll

x Val. torn

(5156) [OVER.] Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's

Co.,

Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066115	20	
2	6116	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. Van Veerens Co.,
of Batteaumen Regt Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
Rynier Van Veerens Company
of Batteaumen employed
in the Service of the United
States of America and engaged
till the 31st of December
next — Fish Kill Landing
1778.

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Fish Kill Landing
Sept 14. 1778.
Mustered this Capt Rynier
Van Veerens Company as
Specified in the above
Roll — Henry Rutgers

This Muster is taken from each Mans Inspection Jun. Dy Muster.
Enlistment to the 1st Sept. 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of
Capt. Rynier Van Veerens Co.
of Batteaumen

Elliott

(5438) [OVER.] Copyist.

Aug. 12.
37066115
Sept. 15.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		1	1
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	7	19	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the~~se~~ United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Rupuier Van Yveren
at Fishkill Capt.

Sworn before me this 14 day

of Sept^r, 1778.

Martin Wiltsey
Lt. Col.

Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co.,
of Baltimore.
Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Rynier Van Yeveren's
Company of Baltimoremen
in the Service of the United
States - Engaged till
thirty first of December
Next -

CERTIFICATE.

Fish Kills Landing Dec
19. 1778 - Mustered
then Capt. Rynier Van
Yeveren's Company of
Baltimoremen as specified in
the above Roll.
Henry Rutgers Jun.
Dy Q.M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Rynier
Van Yverens Co. Baltimore.
From 1 Nov. to 19 Dec. 78

Elliott

Copyist.

AUG. 12.
37066116
89 Ct.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	5-	21	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ my best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Rynier Van Veeren
at Tiohtill Landing Capt.

Sworn before me this 17th day

of Dec, 1778.

Martin Wilcox

J. Pierce

J

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's

Co.,

Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066212	20	
2	6213	21	
3	6214	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. Thomas Vischer's Co.,
of Baltimore
Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
Thomas H. Vischers Company
of Baltimore Employed
in the Service of the United
States of America and
Engaged till the 31st Dec. Incl.
Fish Kill July 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Fish Kill July 25. 1778
Mustered then the men
present of Capt. Thomas
H. Vischer's Company as
Specified in the above Roll
Henry Rutgers Muster
by M. Master E.Q.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Thomas
Vischer's Company of Baltimore
From their respective Enlistments to
25 July

Elliott

AUG. 12. 37066212 CT

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants		1	1
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	10	18	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or to any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thomas Ho. Visscher
Capt.

Sworn before me this 29th day

of July, 1778.

Henry Rutgers Jun
Dy M. Master Ed

Capt. Thomas H. Visscher's Co.,
of Battaumen
Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Thomas H. Visschers
Company of Batteaux men
in the Service of the
United States raised in
the State of New York Engaged
till the 31st day of December
next Ensuing -

CERTIFICATE.

Fish Kill Landing
Sept. 24 - 1778 -
I Mustered them Capt.
Thomas Visschers Company
as Specified in the above
Roll. Henry Rutgers Jun
D. C. Muster.

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of
Capt. Thomas Visschers Co.
Battaumen
From - 1st Sept.

Ellis

AUG. 12.
37066213
89.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	19	8	27

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ my best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Thomas H. Visscher Capt.

Sworn before me this 25th day

of September, 1778.

Martin Wittie

Capt Thurmis H. Visscher Co.,
of Dalleamun
Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Thurmis H. Visschers Company
of Dalleamun in the
Service of the United
States - Raised in the
State of New York - Engaged
till the 31st Day of December

CERTIFICATE.

Fish Kill Dec - 15 - 1778
Mustered then Capt.
Thurmis H. Visscher Com-
pany as Specified in the
above Roll.
Harm Rutgers Dum-
by Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Thurmis H. Visscher's Co.
Dalleamun
From 1 Nov. to 15 Dec -
Ellis

(5438) [OVER.] Copyist.

AUG. 12.
37066214 5 8

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	14	12	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to ~~these~~ United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ my best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Thomas N. Vinscher
Capt.

Sworn before me this 16 day

of Decr., 1778.

Mich Jackson
Col Comdt

Allen, Robert

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714201	26	
2	3714338	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Robert Allen

, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

From date of Enlistment to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Janry 29, 1780.

No. of days in service 32

Wages per day 48 S

Amount of wages £ 76. 16. 0

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545) Copyist.

A | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Robert Allen

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

Robert Allen -- 21st January

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

C K Patterson

Copyist.

Allen, William

Capt. Dickson's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065 925	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

A | Capt. Dickson's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

William Allen

....., { Captain James Dickson's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Maj. Francis Chandenett, A. D. Q. M. G. Engaged to the 31st of December next, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp White Plains

July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Mustered May 8, 17 .

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

Arnett. Isaac

Capt. James' Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706595f	26	
2	5986	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Isaack Arnett

, { Capt. William James' Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, and engaged until the 31st of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov- 1 to Dec 22, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Dec - 23 -, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Time enlisted Dec 23, 17 .

Remarks: on Commonwealth

Capt. Dixon -

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

A | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Arnett

Capt. William James' Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Capt. Francis Chandonnett, A. D. Q. M. G., at Peeksskill Village, and engaged until the last day of December next, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Enlistment to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeksskill

June 21, 1778.

When mustered and sworn Dec 28. 1778.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott.

(543) Copyist.

Bacchus, John

Capt. Laflers Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065996	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

S | Capt. Lafer's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Pacatus

Capt. John Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 1 July to 1 Sept, 17

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778

Appointed , 17

Enlisted Apr 24, 17

Remarks :

(548) Copyist.

Bauer, Johida

Capt. Ball's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065766	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		33	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Capt. Ball's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Johida Paice

, { Capt. Stephen Ball's Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 11 to Sept 7, 17 .

Roll dated Fort Edward Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

When mustered May 11, 1778.

Remarks: Deserted July 9, 1778.

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Baird. John

Capt. Ball's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065765	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Capt. Ball's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Baice

——————, { Capt. Stephen Ball's Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 11 to Sept 7; 17 .

Roll dated Fort Edwards Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ——————, 17 .

When mustered May 11, 1775.

Remarks: Deserted July 9. 1778.

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Wall. Stephen

Capt. Ball's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065-747	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Capt. Ball's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Ball

Capt., { Capt. Stephen Ball's Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 10 to Sept 7, 17 .

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed Apl. 1, 1778.

When mustered , 17 .

Remarks :

(543) Copyrid.

Barry, Ichabod

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714264 2	26	
2	3113391 8	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Ichabod Bunn,

Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

from date of enlistment to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb 20, 1780.

No. of days in service 9

Wages per day 48 S.

Amount of wages £21.12.0

Remarks :

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545) Copyist.

B | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Ichabod Bonny

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ichabod Bonny ... 20. Febry

Number of record:

2

(545m)

G H Patterson
Copyist.

Garlight Cornelius

Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142078	26	
2	33754	27	
3	1056	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

P | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Cornelius Berhydt

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga

April 1, 1780.

Cornelius Berhydt

Remarks: Saratoga

Number of record:

3

(548*d*)

B. G. Patterson

Copyist.

B | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Cornelius Barhught

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 17 80.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 2 - 8 S

Amount of wages £ 170 - 8 S 0 d

Remarks: .....

(5451) Copyist.

B | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Cornelius Barhyght

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Dec 27, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 186

Amount of Pay, £ 72, S. 8, D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(555)

C McPatterson

Copyist.

Warnart Samuel

Capt. James' Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065952	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Barnard

, Capt. William James' Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Capt. Francis Chandonnett, A. D. Q. M. G., at Peeksskill Village, and engaged until the last day of December next, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeksskill June 21, 1778.

When mustered and sworn Apl. 23. 1778.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Bates Michael

Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39133922	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Michael Bates

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

Michael Bates 21 Feby

× × ×

5

Number of record:

2

L H Patterson

(545m) Copyist.

Davis. John

Capt. Bunbyatt's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065798	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

NP | **Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Barie

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl 14 to July 20, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing July 20, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 14, 1778.

Term 8 Mo & half -

Remarks: Deed Jan. 13. 1778.

Everitt

(543) *Copyist.*

Dave Hicks Jr.

Capt. Burbydt's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065-773	26	
2	5-f-104	27	
3	5f33	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Nicks. Barre Junr

, { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. 14 to July 20, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing July 20, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 14, 1778.

Term 9 Months Vols.

Remarks : .....

Ellmaker

(543) Copyist.

13	Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Nicks, Barie Jr.

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till the 31st of December next, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 20 July to 31st July, 17 .

Roll dated .....

....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 17 .

Remarks : .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Nick Davis

, { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 1778.

Term 8 1/2 Months

Remarks :

Everett

(543) Copyist.

Darie Hicks Sr.

Capt. Burbydt's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065803	26	
2	5832	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | **Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Nicks Barie Senr

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl 14 to July 24 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing July 24, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 14, 1778.

Term 8 Months & Odd Days.

Remarks : .....

Ellicott

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Nick A Davis Sr

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till the 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From 2e July to 1st 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 14 —, 17 .

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

Copyist.

N 2 | **Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Nicks Barie Sr

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov-1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Dec-24-, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 4, 1778.

Term 8 1/2 Months

Remarks : .....

Elliott

(543) *Copyist.*

Search Andrew

Capt. Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37420073	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Bearup

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 17 80.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £2 - 8 s

Amount of wages £170 - 8s 0d

Remarks: .....

Pendell

(5451) Copyist.

+

B | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Berup

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga April 1, 1780.

Andrew Berup

Remarks: Saratoga Sick at Schd.y

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Copyist.

B | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Bearup

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge to have Rec[d] from Capt[n] Jo. Peek the Sumes Set oppocite to our respective names in full for our Services as Battaumen with him from the 10 October till the 31 December 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 20, 1781.

x x x

Andrew Bearup

£ 1 N - S 0 - d 0.

x x x

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

B | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Bearup

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Dec 24, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 8 6

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2 , S. 8 , D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(555)

C McPatterson

Copyist.

Bell, Thomas

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142020	26	
2	30,3,3,3,7,5	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Bell

, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

from date of enlistment to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb 5, 1780.

No. of days in service 25

Wages per day 1/6 1

Amount of wages £ 6 0 0

Remarks :

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545)

Copyist.

B | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Bell

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

Thomas Bell — 1 Feb[y]

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

Bellinger, Adam

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27142046	26	
2	7/13923	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

/

See also

B | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Adam Bellinger

, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

From Date of enlistment

to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb 21, 1780.

No. of days in service 8

Wages per day 48 S.

Amount of wages £ 19. 4. 0

Remarks :

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545) Copyist.

P | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Adam Billinger

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

Adam Billenger 21 Feby

× ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L K Pattison

Copyist.

Benedict Elias

Capt. Ball's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350657	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

13 | Capt. Ball's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Elias Benedict

———, { Capt. Stephen Ball's Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st December, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 11 to Sept 7, 17 .

Roll dated Fort Edinton Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ———, 17 .

When mustered May 11, 1778.

Remarks: On Comd on board Galley.

Elias

Copyist.

Benedict, Micaiah

Capt. Ball's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3506574	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

B | Capt. Ball's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Micaiah Benedict

——————, Capt. Stephen Ball's Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 11 to Sept 7, 17 .

Roll dated Fort Edwards Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ——————, 17 .

When mustered May 11, 1778.

Remarks: An Ord^r on board Gallay-

Elliott

Copyist.

Bergen William

Capt. Peak's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066026	26	
2	60	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Capt. Peak's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

William Bergin

Capt. Jacobus Peak's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Maj. Francis Chandenett, A. D. Q. M. Gen'l. Engaged to the 31st of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From 22 June to July 22, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Mustered Apl. 25, 17 .

Remarks: On Furlough by Colonel Hay's Order Deserted July 2-

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

B | Capt. Peak's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

William Bergen

, { Capt. Jacobus Peak's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged to the 31st day of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 22 July to 1 Sept., 17 .

Roll dated Peak's Hill Landing

Sept. 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Age 20, 17 .

Remarks :

Elliott.

(548) Copyist.

3 1 -

Bergen William

Capt. Teale's Co. of
Bateaumen, Continental
Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Bergen William

Berhyd Cornelius

Capt. Peek's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barhight Cornelius

Berup Andrew

Capt. Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Berup, Andrew

Devens Jacob

Capt. Ball's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3506575O	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
		46	
22		47	
23		48	
		49	
		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

B | Capt. Ball's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Devere

———, { Capt. Stephen Ball's Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 11 to Sept 7, 17 .

Roll dated Fort Edward Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ———, 17 .

When mustered May 11, 1778.

Remarks: ———

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Blake, James

Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37666060	26	
2	6066FF	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

B | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

James Blake

Pvt., { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of Dec. next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Enlistment to 3d 1st Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Sept 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 6, 17 .

Remarks :

Next Muster Roll on file Nov 1 1778

Ellicott

(548) Copyist.

B | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

James Blake

, { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged till 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 1 to Dec 9, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted age 15, 17 .

Remarks : .....

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

Blakely. Jesse

Capt. Laflin's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066021	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

P | Capt. Lafler's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Blakely

, { Capt. John Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 1 July to 1 Sept, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 24, 17 .

Remarks: Deserted May 30, 1778

A Douglas

(543) Copyist.

Boagert Joseph VD

Capt. Burkhardt's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Bogart Joseph VD

Bodine, John

Capt. Birdsall's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065770	26	
2	5F01	27	
3	5F30	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Bodine

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted April, 1778.

Term 8 1/2 Months

Remarks: on Command

Ecuit C

(543) Copyist.

B | **Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Bodine

, { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl 14 to July 20, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

July 20, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 14, 1778.

Term 8 Months & 6 days

Remarks : .....

Everitt

(548) *Copyist.*

B | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Bodine

Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till the 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 20 July to 1 Sept 17

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Enlisted Apl 14, 17

Remarks: On Comand at Fishkills

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

Sol. 37 Joseph

Capt. Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142094	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Boe

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 1780.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £2 - 8 s

Amount of wages £170 - 8 s 0 d

Remarks: .....

(5451) Copyist.

B | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Boe

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga April 1st, 1780.

Joseph Boe

Remarks: Saratoga

Number of record:

3

(548d)

C. McPatterson

Copyist.

B | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Boe

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge to have Rec[d] from Capt[n] Jo. Peek the Sumes Set oppocite to our respective names in full for our Services as Battaumen with him from the 10 October till the 31 December 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 20, 1781.

× × ×

Joseph his ✕ mark Boe

£7-12[s]-0[d]

× × ×

Number of record:

4

(5451)

C K Patterson

Copyist.

P | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Poe

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Nov 17, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 8 6

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2, S. 8 , D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

C H Patterson

(555) Copyist.

34

Bogart, Joseph V D

Capt. Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065795	26	
2	5526	27	
3	5555	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Joseph V. D. Bogart

, { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl 14 to July 20, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing July 20, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 14, 1778.

Term 8 Mts, 6 Days.

Remarks: On Comm'd Service Gen'l Starks.

Ecuit

(543) Copyist.

43	Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Joseph T. D. Bogart

Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till the 31st of December next, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 20 July to 1st Sept., 17 .

Roll dated

Sept. 7, , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted 1st Lt. , 17 .

Remarks: On Command at Saratoga -

Next muster roll on file N. Y. 1778

Elliott

Copyist.

P. | **Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph D. Bogart

Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novr to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 1778.

Term 8 1/2 Mts.

Remarks: On Comt

Elliott

(543) *Copyist.*

34

Sogart, Joseph V.D

Capt. Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142054	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V. | **Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph V. DeBrgart

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga

April 1, 1780.

Joseph V. DeBrgart

Remarks: Saratoga

Number of record:

3

(548*d*) C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

P | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Bogart
Sargt.

Appears as signature to a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers Certify that Capt Joseph Peek has Produced to us the Vouchers for two and half yards of Cloath with the Trimmens Wich he has Delivered to the men of his Company and that he Produced the Remain due of the Cloath and Trimmens Drawn out of the Public Store in the first of May to us in the Same menner by appearence as it was Drawn."

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Saratoga July 14, 1780.

Number of record:

1

(552)

C. K. Patterson
Copyist.

B | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Joseph V D Bogart

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

_____, 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 17 80 .

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £2 12 s

Amount of wages £184 12 0d

Remarks:

(5456) Copyist.

+

N | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Van De Bogart

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Dec 24, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 20 1/2

Amount of Pay, £ 80 , S. 12 , D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

555)

Copyist.

Sogart, Nicholas 2d.

Capt. Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V | Capt. Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Van Den Bogart

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do each for himself engage that we will faithfully and honestly Serve the United States of america, as Bathomen, Labourers or Fatigue men for the Space of one year from the time of our enlistement and that we will obey the orders of the Honorable Congress or any other officer Set over us by them during the time of our enlistement as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Nicholas Van Den Bogart
th 16 of April

Number of record:

7

(545m)

C McPattersson
Copyist.

V | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Van De Bogart

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now-Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga

April 1, 1780.

Nicholas Van De Bogart

Remarks: Saratoga

Number of record:

3

(548d)

G. G. Pattison

Copyist.

B | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas V. D. Bogart

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Augt to Octr

....., 17 .

When last paid Augt 1, 17 80.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £2-8-5

Amount of wages £170-8-5 old.

Remarks: .....

(5461) Copyist.

N | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Van De Bogart

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Dec 8, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 8 6

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2, S. 8, D.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

555)

C. McPatterson

Copyist.

Bouse, James

Capt. James' Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065950	26	
2	5949F3	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

James Louse

, Capt. William James' Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Capt. Francis Chandonnett, A. D. Q. M. G., at Peeksskill Village, and engaged until the last day of December next, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Enlistment to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeksskill June 21, 1778.

When mustered and sworn Apl 29. 1778.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Ellicott

(543) Copyist.

B | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

James Boyse

, { Capt. William James' Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, and engaged until the 31st of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 1 to Dec. 23, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Time enlisted Apl. 23. , 17 .

Remarks: Sick in Albany Hospital.

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

42

Bove. Mathias

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066119	26	
2	6154	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L°	Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Mathias Bovee

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to July 25, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill July 25, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 17, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

12	Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

X

Matthew Boree.

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of Dec. next ensuing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept. 24, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted 6th 17, 1778.

Remarks: On Furlow by Maj Hall.

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Enlisted

Copyist.

Bovee Matthew

Capt. Visscher's Co. of
Bateaumen, Continental
Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Bovee Mathias

Bowen, Frederick

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714 2037	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Bowen

---, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

From Date of enlistment

Oct the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb 19, 1780.

No. of days in service 10

Wages per day 8 S

Amount of wages £ 24 . 0 . 0

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545) Copyist.

42

Bowman. John

Capt. James' Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706963	26	
2	5963	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

13 | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Bowman

---------- , { Capt. William James' Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, and engaged until the 31st of December, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1 to Dec 22, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec 22, 1778.

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Time enlisted Aug 23, , 17 .

Remarks: On Comd with Capt Lisbon

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

B | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Bowman

---------- , { Capt. William James' Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Capt. Francis Chandonnett, A. D. Q. M. G., at Peeks-kill Village, and engaged until the last day of December next, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to June 21., 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill

June 21, 1778.

When mustered and sworn May 5th

Remarks: ----------

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

Copyist.

46

Bowmen. John

Capt. Joseph Polk's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142 0.61	26	
2	1 0.3	27	
3	1 C.J	28	
4	1 D.T.J	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Bowmean

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Nov 7, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers P^r month, 1 8 6

Amount of Pay, £ 72, S. 8, D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

555)

Copyist.

P | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Bowman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge to have Rec[d] from Capt[n] Jo. Peek the Sumes Set oppocite to our respective names in full for our Services as Battaumen with him from the 10 October till the 31 December 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 20, 1781.

x x x

John Bowman

£7 - 12 - 0 (s, d)

x x x

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

B | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Bowmen

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Aug 1, to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 1780 .

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 2 - 8 s

Amount of wages £ 170 - 8 s 0 d

Remarks: .....

(5456) Copyist.

B | Captain Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Bowman

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga April 1, 1780.

John Bowman

Remarks: with Lieut Brown at Parks Mill

Number of record:

3

(548d)

L K Patterson

Copyist.

47

Boyer, John

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142044	26	
2	37133991	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Boyer

, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

From date of enlistment & the 29 July, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb 21, 1780.

No. of days in service 8

Wages per day 4 8 S.

Amount of wages £ 1 9 . 4 . 0

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545) Copyist.

B | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Boyer

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

John Boyer 21 Feby

× × ×

Number of records

2

L K Patterson

(545m) Copyist.

Boyse James

Capt. James' Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~	~~~~

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Bouse James

47

Pratt, Samuel

Capt. Joseph Pick's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142107	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		[illegible]	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

B | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Bratt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Aug 1st to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 1780.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £2-8 S

Amount of wages £170-8-S od

Remarks: .....

(545i)

Copyist.

B | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Bratt

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Nov 27, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 8 6

Amount of Pay, £ 72, S. 8, D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

L K Patterson

(555) Copyist.

Bradford, James

Capt. Burbydt's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065-771	26	
2	5-f-102	27	
3	5f31	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 1

See also

12 | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Danl Bradford

, { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl 14 to July 20, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

July 20, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 14, 1778.

Term 8 Mont & half

Remarks :

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

13 | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

James Bradford

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till the 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 20 July to 7 Sep., 17 .

Roll dated .....

Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 24, 17 .

Remarks: Sick at Schenectady

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

B | **Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

James Bradford

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 1778.

Term 8 1/2 Months

Remarks : .....

Everett

(543) *Copyist.*

Bruce Alexander

Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466061	26	
2	60 f 9	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

13	Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Alexr. Brice

Pvt., { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of Dec. next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to 31st Dec. 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept. 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 16th, 17 .

Remarks: On Command Peeks Kill -

Next muster roll on file Nov 1 1778

Elliot

(543) Copyist.

B | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Price

, { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged till 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 1 to Dec 9, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 11, 17 .

Remarks: On Council as South Village.

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

52

Brown. Abraham

Capt. James' Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35065939	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B3 | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Brown

, { Capt. William James' Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Capt. Francis Chandonnett, A. D. Q. M. G., at Peeksskill Village, and engaged until the last day of December next, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeksskill June 21, 1778.

When mustered and sworn Apl 23. 1778.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

Brown Luther

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066118	26	
2	6153	27	
3	6165	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Luther Brown

Sgt 1., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Enlistment to July 20, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

July 20, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed May 12, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: on Command to Albany

Ecuatt

(548) Copyist.

B. | **Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Luther Browne

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of Dec. next ensuing.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1st Sept, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept 24, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted May 12, 1778.

Remarks: On Command at Albany

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

B | **Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Lieut Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of December.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Nov. 1 to Dec. 25, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill

Dec 10, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted May 12, 1778.

Remarks: On Command at Garrison.

Everatt

(543) Copyist.

34

Brown Luther

Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142 0 5 3	26	
2	34 13 3 3 2 0	27	
3	3 1 0 8	28	
4	0 3 1	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

B | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Luther Brown

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

, 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 1780 .

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 2 - 16 S

Amount of wages £ 198 - 16 S 0 d

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist.

P | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Luther Brown *

Lt.

Appears as signature to a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers Certify that Capt Joseph Peek has Produced to us the Vouchers for two and half yards of Cloath with the Trimmens Wich he has Delivered to the men of his Company and that he Produced the Remain due of the Cloath and Trimmens Drawn out of the Public Store in the first of May to us in the Same menner by appearence as it was Drawn."

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Saratoga July 14, 1780.

* Also appears in Endorsement.

Number of record:

1

(552)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

B | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Brown *

Lieut

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga

April 1, 1780.

× × ×

Remarks: with Lieut Brown at Parks Mill

* Name appears only in Remarks as above.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Copyist.

B | Captain Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Luther Browni

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Dec 31, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 21/7

Amount of Pay, £ 8 6, S. 16, D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

555)

Copyist.

33

Browne Luther

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Brown. Luther

Buck, Thomas

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706612	26	
2	6155	27	
3	6156	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Buck a Negro

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Fort Edward July 25, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Ed July 20—, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1—, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

Elliot

(643) Copyist.

C	Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Tom - Buck (Augs)

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of Dec. next ensuing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Sept 1, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept 24, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted Apl 17, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Ellicott

Copyist.

12	Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Tom Buck (Negro)

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of December.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Nov. 1 to Dec. 17

Roll dated Fishkill

Dec 15, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted May 1, 1778.

Remarks: On Command at Fishkill

Elliott.

(548) Copyist.

Burhydt Cornelius

Capt. Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37665769	26	
2	5-6606	27	
3	56629	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A2 | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Cornel. Burhydt

Capt., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April to July 20, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

July 20, 1778.

Appointed by warrant Mar. 23, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

Ellett

(543) Copyist.

B | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Cornelius Burhydt

Capt., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till the 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From 20 July to 1 Sep., 17

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed Mar. 23., 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(548)

Copyist.

13 | **Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Cornelis C Burhydt

Capt. { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novr to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Dec - 24, 1778.

Appointed by warrant Mar - 23, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term .....

Remarks : .....

E C Burhydt

(543) Copyist.

27

58

Burns, David

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142017	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

David Burns

, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

from date of enlistment

to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb 1, 1780.

No. of days in service 29

Wages per day 48 S.

Amount of wages £ 68 12 0

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545) Copyist.

B | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

David Burns

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

David Burns - - - 1. Feb[y] 7

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

Cain Warren

Capt. James' Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cain Peter Warren

Calaghan. John

Capt. Vissher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066127	26	
2	6167	27	
3	6196	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Calaghan

Corp., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to July 25, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

July 25, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 16. ....., 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: On Command to Albany —

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

N Y | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

X

John Nellingham

Cor., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of Dec. next ensuing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Sept, 17 ..

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Sept 24, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted April 16, 1778.

Remarks: On Comd on Col Hays—

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Ennis

(543) Copyist.

K | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Kalleghan

Corp., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of December.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Nov 1 to Dec 31, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Dec 31, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

When enlisted April 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

Caldwell C. Philips

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066126	26	
2	6161	27	
3	6191	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Philip Caldwell

1781, Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to July 25, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

July 25, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 22, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Elmendorf

(548) Copyist.

6 | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Philip Calduwell

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of Dec. next ensuing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Sept, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Sept 24, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted Sept. 22, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Next Muster Roll on file Nov 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

6 | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Philip Caldwell

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of December.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov Nov & Dec 6, 17 .

Roll dated Fishkill

Dec 15, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17

When enlisted April 22, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

Carter, Henry

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27142034	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Henry Carter

, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

from date of enlistment

to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb 13, 1780.

No. of days in service 16

Wages per day 4 8 1

Amount of wages £ 3 8 8 0

Remarks : 1

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545) Copyist.

Canute, Isaac

Capt. Peale's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066042	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Capt. Peak's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Canute

, { Capt. Jacobus Peak's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged to the 31st day of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 22 July to 1 Sept, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Sept. 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 22, 17 .

Remarks :

Ellicott

(548) Copyist.

63

Cartwright, Henry

Capt. James' Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706596	26	
2	5966	27	
3	14051	28	
4	1	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

C | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Henry Cartwright

Capt. William James' Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Capt. Francis Chandonnett, A. D. Q. M. G., at Peeks-kill Village, and engaged until the last day of December next, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill June 21, 1778.

When mustered and sworn May 8. 1778.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

6 | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Henry Cartwright,

———, { Capt. William James' Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, and engaged until the 31st of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1 to Dec 23, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec-23-, 1778.

Appointed ———, 17 .

Time enlisted Aug 23 —, 17 .

Remarks: Cert Comt with Capt. Dixon.

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

6	Capt. Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Hendrick Gartrite

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do each for himself engage (*torn*) we will faithfully and honestly Serve the United States of America, as Batteaumen, Labourers or Fatigue men for the Space of one year from the time of Our enlistement, and that we will obey the orders of the Honorable Congress, or any other officer Set over us by them during the time of our enlistement as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

Hendrick Gartrite

2 of March

× × ×

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G H Patterson

Copyist.

Cartwright Henry

Capt. Grayo Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cartwright Henry

Caslew Pris

Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142091	26	
2	B. 31.006	27	
3	4063	28	
4	3967	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Pris Caslen

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 1780.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £2-8-8

Amount of wages £170-8-8d

Remarks: .....

(645i) Copyist.

6 | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Pris Gaslan

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Dec 31, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 82

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2, S. 8, D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(555)

C M Patterson

Copyist.

Co | Captain Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Pris Cas Laws

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga

April 1, 1780.

Pris Cas Laws

Remarks: Saratoga

Number of record:

3

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

X 6 | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Pris Gaslaw

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge to have Rec[d] from Capt[n] Jo. Peek the Sumes Set oppocite to our respective names in full for our Services as Battaumen with him from the 10 October till the 31 December 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 20, 1781.

x x x

Pris his + mark Gaslaw

£16 - 8[s] - 0[d]

x x x

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

Lasselman Bartle

Capt. Lafleis Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706602	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Capt. Lafer's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Bartle Casselman

....., { Capt. John Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1 July to 1 Sept., 17 .

Roll dated ..... Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Aug. 6, 17 .

Remarks: Exch'd for Nich° Cee

A Douglas

(543) Copyist.

66

Cezar. Negro

Capt. VanSeveren's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066062	26	
2	6090	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Negro Cezar,

Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of Dec. next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to 1st Sep. 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept. 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 13 -, 17 .

Remarks: On board Sloop Schuyler -

Elliott

Copyist.

6 | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Negro Cuzot

Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged till 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1 to Dec 19, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Landing Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 13, 17 .

Remarks On Coms at Albany

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Cezar Negro Jr.

Capt. VanVeveren's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066 of 4	26	
2	6114	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

16 | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Negro Cezar - Jamr

Pvt, { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of Dec. next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to 31st Sp. 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept. 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 3 —, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

6 | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Matt Cozzens Jr

, { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged till 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y 1st to Dec'r 31, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec'r 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 3 -, 17 .

Remarks : .....

Ellicott

(548) Copyist.

Cezor. Negro Jr.

Capt. VanVeveren's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental-Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Cezar. Negro Jr.

Cezor. Negro

Capt. Van Yeverens Co. of
Bateaumen, Continental
Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Cezar. Negro

Christian Cornelius

Capt. Peak's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706603F	26	
2	6057X	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Capt. Peak's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Cornelius Christiance

, { Capt. Jacobus Peak's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Maj. Francis Chandonett, A. D. Q. M. Gen'l. Engaged to the 31st of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 22 June to July 22, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Mustered May 21, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Elliott

Copyist.

6 | Capt. Peak's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Corn. Christian

_____, { Capt. Jacobus Peak's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged to the 31st day of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 22 July to 1 Sept 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept. 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Enlisted May 21 —, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Elliott

(543) *Copyist.*

Christian, John

Capt. Peak's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3766037	26	
2	6053	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Capt. Peak's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Chrisfyance

, { Capt. Jacobus Peak's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Maj. Francis Chandenett, A. D. Q. M. Gen'l. Engaged to the 31st of December, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 27 June to July 22, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Mustered May 8, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Elliott

(548) *Copyist.*

6 | Capt. Peak's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Christian

....., { Capt. Jacobus Peak's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged to the 31st day of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 27 July to 1 Sept., 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Sept. 2d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 17 .

Remarks : .....

Elliott

(543) *Copyist.*

Christyance Carnelius

Capt. Peake's Co. of
Bateaumen, Continental
Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Christian Cornelius

73

Christyance. John

Capt. Peake's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Christian. John

Clark Paldore

Capt. Burkydt's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065785	26	
2	5816	27	
3	5845	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Paulus Clark

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl 14 to July 28, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

July 20, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 14, 1778.

Term 3 Mon's, 12 days -

Remarks: .....

Everett

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Paradee Clark

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till the 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 20 July to 1 Sept, 17 .

Roll dated .....

....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 8, 17 .

Remarks : .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Ellicott

(548). Copyist.

6 | **Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Palldore Clerk

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1st to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 18, 1778.

Term 8 Mo 18 D

Remarks: Deserted Sept 20.

Taken from roll dated Sept 1st

Elliott

Clark, Scotland

Capt. Burbydt's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065	26	
2	5 F 29	27	
3	5 F 49	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Scotland Clark

, { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl 14 to July 20., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

July 20, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 14, 1778.

Term 3 Mo 12 days.

Remarks :

Extract

(543) Copyist.

6 | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Scotland Clark

, { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till the 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 20 July to 1st Nov, 17

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 8, 17 .

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Ellicott

(548) Copyist.

6 | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Scotland Clark

, { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17..

Enlisted Apl 18, 1778.

Term 8 Mo.

Remarks: Sick

Transferred to Capt Swarthout's Co 1779

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Clark Toronto

Capt. Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065792	26	
2	5823	27	
3	5852	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | **Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Tonna Clark

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April to July 20, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

July 20, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17

Enlisted July 14, 1778

Term 3 Mo. 19 days

Remarks: .....

Ellis to

(548) *Copyist.*

6 | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Toronto Clark

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till the 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 20 July to 1 Sept. 17 .

Roll dated .....

Sept 7 -, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 12 -, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

Co | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Toronto Creek

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. to Dec. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 13, 1778.

Term 3 yrs & 19 d.

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 20.

Taken from roll dated Sept. 1778

Ellicott

(543) Copyist.

Claver Nicholas

Capt. Van Yeverens Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37166063	26	
2	6091	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Claver

Pvt., { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of Dec. next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Enlistment to 1st Sept 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Sept 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 15, 17 .

Remarks: On Comd. Sloop Schuyler.

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

6 | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Nicks Glover X

....., { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged till 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov. 1 to Dec 19, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 16, 17 .

Remarks On Comd at Albany.

Ellicott

(543) Copyist.

Louis Frederick

Capt. Van Heveren's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066067	26	
2	6065	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Clouse

Pvt, { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of Dec. next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Inn Enlistment to 1st Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Landing Sept. 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 6 -, 17 .

Remarks: On Comd. Kings Ferry

Next Muster on File N Y I 1783

Elliott

(543) Copyist

6 | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Frank Clouse

....., { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged till 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov 1 to Dec 19, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 5 -, 17 .

Remarks: On Cond at

Albany -

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

Clover Nicholas

Capt. Van Yeverens Co. of
Bateaumen, Continental
Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Clover Nicholas

Clutch. John

Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066065	26	
2	6063	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Clutch

Pvt., { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of Dec. next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Enlistment 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept. 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 29, 17 .

Remarks: On Comd. Peeks

Mill -

Next muster roll, dated Nov 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

6 | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Schuyler

, { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged till 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 1 to Dec 9, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 29, 17 .

Remarks: On Comd at Coutl Village

Elliott

Copyist.

87

Cochran, Andrew

Capt. Burkydt's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

K	37165774	26	
2	5ff05	27	
3	5ff34	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | **Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Andw Cochran

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novbr. to Decr, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

Dec- 24, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 1778.

Term 8 1/2 Months

Remarks: Recr.

Eccuit

(543) Copyist. 11

6 | **Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Andw Cochran

, { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl 14 to July 20, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

July 20, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 14, 1778.

Term 8 Mon & Half.

Remarks :

Ellicott

(543) *Copyist.*

10

6 | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Andw Cochran

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till the 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 20 July to 1st Sept., 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 17 .

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file N v. 1 1778

Ellicott

(648) Copyist.

12

Connell, Edward

Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Connelly, Edward

83

Connelly, Edward

Capt. Van Heverdens Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706604	26	
2	6092	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

C | **Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Edward Connelly

Pvt., { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of Dec. next.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to Sept 1st 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 18, 17 .

Remarks: On Comd Sloop Schuyler

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Everett

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

X

Edward Connell

....., { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged till 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Nov. 1 to Dec 19, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 8, 17 .

Remarks: On Comd at Albany.

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

84

Conroth, Henry

Capt. Dickson's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37165930	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

C | **Capt. Dickson's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Coonroth

, { Captain James Dickson's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Maj. Francis Chandenett, A. D. Q. M. G. Engaged to the 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp White Plains

July 22, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Mustered May 8, 17 .

Remarks:

On Com? in the Artillery

Abl Knapp

(543) *Copyist.*

Corl. William

Capt. Beale's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706602	26	
2	6041	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

C | Capt. Peak's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

William Cook

....., { Capt. Jacobus Peak's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged to the 31st day of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 22 July to 1 Sept, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 25, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

6 | Capt. Peak's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

William Coal

, { Capt. Jacobus Peak's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Maj. Francis Chandenett, A. D. Q. M. Gen'l. Engaged to the 31st of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 22 June to July 22, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Mustered Apl. 25, 17 .

Remarks :

Ellicott

(543) *Copyist.*

Corl William

Capt. Cuk's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corle William

Corle William

Capt. Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142077	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

C | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

William Earle

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 1780.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £2-8-S

Amount of wages £170-8-S0d

Remarks: .....

Spendil

(545i) *Copyist.*

C6 | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

William Earle

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga April 1, 1780.

William Earle

Remarks: Saratoga

Number of record:

3

(548d)

G.H. Patterson

Copyist.

X G	Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

William Corbal

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge to have Rec[d] from Capt[n] Jo. Peek the Sumes Set oppocite to our respective names in full for our Services as Battaumen with him from the 10 October till the 31 December 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 20, 1781.

× × ×

William Corbal

£ 1 - 0 - 0

× × ×

Number of record:

4

(5461)

Copyist.

60 | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

William Earle

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Dec 31, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 8 6

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2, S. 8, D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

G H Pattison

(555) Copyist.

Coughtill, James

Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066066	26	
2	6096	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

6 | **Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

James Coughtill

Pvt., { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of Dec. next.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Inn Coulsmens to 1st Sep. 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 11 -, 17 .

Remarks: On Corps Mapping Creek -

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(548) *Copyist.*

6 | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

X

James Coughtry

, { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged till 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Nov. to Dec 19, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 11, 17 .

Remarks: On Cont Est for May.

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Coughtry . James

Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Coughtill . James

Cowan Alexande

Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of
Bateaumen, Continental
Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Cowen Alexander

Corwan. Peter

Capt. Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065	26	
2	5-F06	27	
3	5-F35	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter Cowan

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl 4 to July 20, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing July 20, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17..

Enlisted Apl 4, 1778.

Term 8 Months & Half

Remarks: .....

Ellicott

(543) Copyist.

6 | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter Cowan

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till the 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 20 July to 1st Sep, 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... Sept 7 —, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... apl 14. ....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file N.v.1 1778

Ellwood

Copyist.

C | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter Cowan

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted April, 1778.

Term 8 1/2 Months

Remarks : .....

Everett

(543) Copyist.

Corwen, Alexande

Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066066	26	
2	6094	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Alex^r Cowan

Pvt., { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of Dec. next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to 1st Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept. 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 30, 17 .

Remarks: On Cons^d. Wappings Creek-

Next muster rol on file Nov 1 1778

Ellicott

(543) Copyist.

6 | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

X

Alex Cowan

, { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged till 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Nov 1 to Dec 9, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 30, 17 .

Remarks: On Comd for Duty

Elliott

Copyist.

Cronkhite, Thurs

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706661FF	26	
2	/	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Thunis Cronkhite

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of December.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Nov. to Dec. 15, 17 .

Roll dated Fishkill Dec 15, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted April 17, 1778.

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

93

Cronkite, Arey

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066122	26	
2	6155	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C	Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Corp. Crounkite

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of Dec. next ensuing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept 24, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted April 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file N. v. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

C	**Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen.**	**Continental Troops.**

Wm Cronkite

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Enlistments to July 25, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

July 20, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 17, ..., 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: Sick at home since 2d May

Elliott

Copyist.

Kronkite Jacob

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706612 1	26	
2	1 6157	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

E | **Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Jacob Cronkite

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Inn Encampment July 25, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

July 25, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 17, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: Discharged in Albany since 26th May

C | **Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Jacob Cronkite

Pvt., { Capt Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of Dec. next ensuing.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept 1, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Sept 21, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted 6 Oct 17 - 1778.

Remarks: Prisoner in Albany Goal since the 26 May -

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Ellis

(548) Copyist.

Crow, Christian

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066125	26	
2	61600	27	
3	61900	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | **Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Christian Crow

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to July 25, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

July 25, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 15 -, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: Sick at home since 15th May.

Ellerson

Copyist.

6 | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Christian Crow

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of Dec. next ensuing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Sept 1, 17 .

Roll dated Fran Kill Landing Sept 24, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Aug 25, 1778.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov 1 1778

Elmer

(548) Copyist.

6 | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Corbin Crow

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of December.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on { Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. to Dec 15, 17 .

Roll dated Fishkill

Dec 15, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Oct 15, 1778.

Remarks: On Command at the Continental Village

Elmer

(548) Copyist.

Cunningham. Robert

Capt. Visscher's Co. of
Bateaumen, Continental
Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Cunningham. Robert

97

Cunningham Robert

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066123	26	
2	6159	27	
3	6159	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

C | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Robert Cunningham

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 25 to July 25, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill July 25, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 17 ....., 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: In the Room of Hans Seal -

Elmer

(543) Copyist.

C | **Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Robt Cunningham

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of Dec. next ensuing.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1st Sept, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept 24, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Sept 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

C | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, | Continental Troops.

Robert Cunningham

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of December.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Nov 1 to Dec 15, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Dec 15, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Apl 17, 1778.

Remarks Died at Fish Kill

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Kuntryman, Adam

Capt. Lafferis Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706599	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Capt. Lafler's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Adam Countryman

, { Capt John Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From July to 1 Sept., 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Remarks :

A Douglas

(548) Copyist.

99

Cuntryman, Fredrick

Capt. Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065997	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C. | Capt. Lafer's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Fredrick Cunby man

....., { Capt. John Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July to 1 Sept. 17 .

Roll dated .....

Sept 7 , 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 24 , 17 .

Remarks : .....

(543) [signature] Copyist.

Cuntryman. John Jr

Capt. Lafleds Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065998	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

C | Capt. Lafer's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Countryman Jr

, { Capt. John Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July to Sept, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted April 24, 17 .

Remarks :

(548) Copyist.

Currey James

Capt. Vissher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Currey James

102

Curry - James

Capt. Joseph Peiks Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142063	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

C0 | **Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

James Curry

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Saratoga April 1, 1780.

James Curry

Remarks: Saratoga

Number of record:

3

(548*d*)

L. McPatterson

Copyist.

C | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

James Curry

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 1780.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 2 - 8 S

Amount of wages £ 170 - 8 S 0 d

Remarks: .....

(5456)

Copyist.

Curry. James

Capt. Vissher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

x3	70667	26	
2	6156	27	
3	6157	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6	Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

James Curry

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of Dec. next ensuing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Sept 24, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Apl 17, 1778 .

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778.

Elliott

6 | **Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

James Curtey

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of December.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov. 1 to Dec. 5, 17 .

Roll dated Fishkill

Dec 16, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted April 7, 1778.

Remarks:

Elliott

Copyist.

6 | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Jas Courtn

, { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Enlistment to July 25, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

July 25, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Dance. John

Capt. James' Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065947	26	
2	5962	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D	Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

John Dance

, Capt. William James' Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Capt. Francis Chandonnett, A. D. Q. M. G., at Peeks-kill Village, and engaged until the last day of December next, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill

June 21, 1778.

When mustered and sworn April 23. 1778.

Remarks Lame in Hosp. Peeskill.

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

20 | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Dance

---, { Capt. William James' Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, and engaged until the 31st of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 1 to Dec-23, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec-23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Time enlisted Apl-23, 17 .

Remarks Sick in Albany Hospital -

Ellicott

(548) Copyist.

Davis, Elias

Capt. Van Heveren's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Davis, Elias

106

Davis, John

Capt. Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37465778	26	
2	5F09	27	
3	5F38	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Lance

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl 14 to July 20, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

July 20, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 14, 1778.

Term 8 Months & 6 days -

Remarks: On Comm'd Saratoga, Genl Starks,

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

20	Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

John Davies

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till the 31st of December next, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 2d July to 1st Sept. 17 .

Roll dated .....

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 14 -, 17 .

Remarks: On Command

at Saratoga -

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

Copyist.

D | **Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Davies

, { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novr October 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Dec- 2d, 1778.

Appointed by warrant , 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 1778.

Term 8 Months

Remarks: on Comd Saratoga.

Elliott

(543) *Copyist.*

1782 a

Davis. John

Capt. Van Heveren's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Davis. John

Davis. Elias

Capt. Van Yevern's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706600	26	
2	6094	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

20	Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Elias Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of Dec. next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to Sept. 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Landing Sept. 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted James, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) *Copyist.*

20 | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Elias Davies

....., { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged till 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov 1 to Dec 9, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Landing

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Remarks: On Comt at Comt'l Village

Elliatt

(543) Copyist.

108

Davis. John

Capt. Van Yevereni's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706606	26	
2	6097	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | **Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of Dec. next.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Enlistment to 1st Sep., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Sept 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 19, 17 .

Remarks: On Comd. Tarry Town.

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) *Copyist.*

20 | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

X

John Davies

, { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged till 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Nov. to Dec 19 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Landing Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 3. , 17 .

Remarks: On Command at West Point.

Elliott

Copyist.

Degraff, Simon

Capt. Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065 & 61	26	
2	5 & 9 a	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

20	Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Simon Degraff.

Capt. { Capt. Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Landing

Sept 1, 1778.

Commissioned Mar 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

D | **Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Simon DeGraff

Capt., { Captain Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December, Fishkill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. to Dec., 17 .

Roll dated New Windsor Dec., 1778.

Commissioned Mar. 7, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Remarks :

Extract

(543) *Copyist.*

3 a

D | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Simon Degraff *
Capt

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Wher Imployed,

Remarks:

* Appears only in Endorsement on List

Number of record:

10

(545m)

L K Patterson

Copyist.

D | Capt. Degroff's C. of Batteaumen | Continental Troops.

Simon Degraff *

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an *

Account

of which the following is a copy:

The United States of N. America

To Simon Degraff Capten of a Company of Batteaumen, : to Rations from the 7th of March To 31st May 1778. inclusive 86 Days at 3 Rations Per Day 258 Rations at 2/8 New York Currency per Ration - Remains Due £ 34 - 8 - 0

This may Certifys That the above Sum of Thirty four Pounds Eight Shillings New York Currency is due Capt Simon Degraff for retained Rations

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Fishkill August 7, 1778.

* Appears also in Endorsement on Acct.

Number of record:

11

C K Patterson

(548d) Copyist.

MAY. - 4. 39134161 1898.

for the time above specified.
Henry Gilen Esq
S. Com.r Gen.l of Issues
for the North Depart.

To whom it may Concern in
adjusting the above acct.

Degubyare Name

Capt. _____ Company

of Bateaumen,

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39134093	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D | Capt. Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Jame Degulyare

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do each for himself engage (*torn*) we will faithfully and honestly Serve the United States of America, as Batteaumen, Labourers or Fatigue men for the Space of one year from the time of Our enlistement, and that we will obey the orders of the Honorable Congress, or any other officer Set over us by them during the time of our enlistement as Witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

× × ×

Jame his mark Degulyare
14 of April

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L H Pattison
Copyist.

De Ridder & Killion

Capt. Peek's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

De Ridder, Killian

Dickson. James

Capt. Dickson's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065992	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Capt. Dickson's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

James Dickson

Capt-, { Captain James Dickson's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Maj. Francis Chandenett, A. D. Q. M. G. Engaged to the 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Dated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp While Plains

July 22, 1778.

Appointed Mar 17, 1778.

Mustered , 17 .

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

112

Donnan, Andrew

Capt. Burkydt's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 0 6 5 7 7 7	26	
2	5 5 6 8	27	
3	5 5 3 7	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | **Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Aard. Donnan

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl 14 to July 20, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Landing

July 20, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 14, 1778.

Term 8 Months & half.

Remarks : .....

Elliott

(543) *Copyist.*

20 | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Andw Donnan

, { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till the 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 20 July to 1st Sept 17

Roll dated

Septr 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 14 , 17 .

Remarks: On furlough by Majr Shortleaf Sept 5 - for 20 Days -

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

LO	Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Andw Donnan

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr to Dec^r, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

Decr 24, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 14, 1778.

Term 8 1/2 Months

Remarks : .....

Ellicott

(543) Copyist.

+

D | Capt. Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Dannan

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do each for himself engage (*torn*) we will faithfully and honestly Serve the United States of America, as Batteaumen, Labourers or Fatigue men for the Space of one year from the time of Our enlistement, and that we will obey the orders of the Honorable Congress, or any other officer Set over us by them during the time of our enlistement as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

x x x

Andrew Dannan

20 of March

x x x

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

113

Wm. Alexander

Capt. Burbydts Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065776	26	
2	5F07	27	
3	5F37	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

20	Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Alexr Dorn

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl 14 to June 30, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

July 2d, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 14., 1778.

Term 8 Months & Col

Remarks: .....

Escott

(543) *Copyist.*

20 | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Alex^r Dunn

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till the 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 20 July to 1st Sept, 17 .

Roll dated .....

Sept 7, , 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 14, 17 .

Remarks: On Command at Fish Kill.

Next muster roll on file N.Y. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

D | **Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Alex[r] Dorn

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov-[r] to Dec[r], 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17..

Enlisted Apl 14, 1778.

Term 8 m[o] 2 months.

Remarks: .....

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Doty, Ormond

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706612F	26	
2	6162	27	
3	6192	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

20 | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Edmond Daly

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Fishkill July 20, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill

July 20, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 17, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: Sick at Cookstown

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

D | **Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Ormand Doty

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of Dec. next ensuing.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug to Sept, 17 .

Roll dated Fort Edward Landing Sept 24, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted April 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Ormond

(548) Copyist.

20 | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Ormond Doty

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of December.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Nov 1 to Dec 5, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill

Dec 5, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted April 17, 1778.

Remarks: On Comd at Albany -

Elliott

Doyle, Stephen

Capt. Peak's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706602f	26	
2	6043	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Capt. Peak's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Doyle

, { Capt. Jacobus Peak's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Maj. Francis Chandenett, A. D. Q. M. Gen'l. Engaged to the 31st of December, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 22 June to July 22, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Mustered Apl. 25, 17 .

Remarks :

Elliott

(548) *Copyist.*

C | Capt. Peak's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Doyle

, { Capt. Jacobus Peak's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged to the 31st day of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 22 July to 1 Sept., 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Sept. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 20, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Elliott

(548) *Copyist.*

116

Dunham, Andrew

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142007	26	
2	37133584	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Dunham

---------- , { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

from date of enlistment to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Jany 24, 1780.

No. of days in service 38

Wages per day 4 8 d

Amount of wages £ 7 1 . 11 . 0

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545)

Copyist.

D | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

And.w Dumars

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

And.w Dumars — 24 January

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

Edick, Coenreat

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142025	26	
2	39133903	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Corporal Edick

, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

From date of enlistment to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb 5, 1780.

No. of days in service 25

Wages per day 4 8 S.

Amount of wages £ 6 0 . 0 . 0

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Boyle

(545) Copyist.

+

E | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Conradt Etig

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

Conradt Etig -- 1st Febry

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

C M Patterson

Copyist.

Edick, Christian

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142018	26	
2	39133895	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Christian Edick

, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

From date of enlistment to the 29th Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb 5, 1780.

No. of days in service 25

Wages per day 1/8 1

Amount of wages £ 6 0 0

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545)

Copyist.

E | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Christian Etick

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

Christian Etick ... 7. Feb[y]

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

B. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Engle, William

Capt. Dickson's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065-927	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

E | Capt. Dickson's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Wm Engle

---, Captain James Dickson's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Maj. Francis Chandenett, A. D. Q. M. G. Engaged to the 31st of December next, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not plated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp White Plains

July 22, 1778 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Mustered May 8, 17 .

Remarks : .....

Alf Knapp

(543) *Copyist.*

Ferguson, Duncan

Capt. Van Veveren's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066072	26	
2	6100	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Duncan Ferguson

Pvt., { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of Dec. next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to 31st July, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 28, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov 1 1778

Elliott

(543) *Copyist.*

F | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Lamer Ferguson

, { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged till 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Nov. 1. to Dec. 19, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 28., 17 .

Remarks: On Comd. for Hay.

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

127

Ferguson William

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714207	26	
2	8913393	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

William Farguson

, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

From date of enlistment to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb 26, 1780.

No. of days in service 4

Wages per day 48 s.

Amount of wages £ 9. 12. 0

Remarks :

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545) Copyist.

F. | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

William Farguson

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

William Farguson - 26 Feby

× × ×

Number of record:

2

C H Patterson

(545m) Copyist.

Favill, John

Capt. Lafleis Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066002	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | Capt. Lafler's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Favell

....., { Capt. John Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 1 July to 1 Sept 17

Roll dated .....

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Enlisted May 14, 17

Remarks: On Command at Fishkill

(548) A Douglas

Copyist.

Ferguson. John

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066129	26	
2	6163	27	
3	6193	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Ferguson

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to July 25, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

July 25, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 11, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: On Command at Kaaburg.

Elliot

(548) Copyist.

5 | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Ferguson

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of Dec. next ensuing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1st Sept. 1, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept. 24, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted May 11, 1778.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

F | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

X

John Forgason

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of December.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Nov 1 to Dec 5; 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Dec 5, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted May 11 1778.

Remarks:

Elias

(548) Copyist.

Tilley. John

Capt. Cook's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tilley, John

Pinchards John

Capt. _____ Company of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39134096	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F. | Capt. Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Fincharls

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do each for himself engage that we will faithfully and honestly Serve the United States of america, as Bathomen, Labourers or Fatigue men for the Space of one year from the time of our enlistement and that we will obey the orders of the Honorable Congress or any other officer Set over us by them during the time of our enlistement as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

John x Fincharls
his
14 of April

Number of record:

7

(545m)

C K Patterson
Copyist.

128

Jno. Andrew

Capt. Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065	26	
2	5693	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

F | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Amariah Finne

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of June, July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Landing Sept 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 23, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: On Command at Flatbrook.

Next muster roll on file Nov 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

F | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Fine

Pvt., { Captain Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December, Fishkill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1 to Dec 1, 17 .

Roll dated New Windsor Dec 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 23, 17 .

Remarks : .....

Elliott

(543) *Copyist.*

	Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Andres Fines

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Wher Imployed,

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

✓ G K Patterson

(545m) Copyist.

	Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Andrew Fine

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Batteaumen in Ployed in the Service of united Steats in gaged till 31 December

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Fishkill Land

Dec 29, 1776.

£ 30 - 16

Remarks: Dischd 4 Decembr

Number of record:

9

(545i) L K Patterson

Copyist.

Fink, Hangost

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142031	26	
2	39133909	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Fr | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Humfrey Fink

, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

From date of enlistment To the 29th Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb. 9, 1780.

No. of days in service 20

Wages per day 4 8 d

Amount of wages £4 8 0.0

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545) Copyist.

F | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Hanyost Finck

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

×	×	×
Hanyost Finck		9 Feb[y]
×	×	×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

Wm. Thomas

Capt. VanVeveren's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	M7066073	26	
2	6099	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

F | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Finn

Pvt., { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of Dec. next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to the 1st Sep. 1778.

Roll dated Fort Hill Landing Sept 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5 -, 17 .

Remarks: On Comd. Peekskill.

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Ellicott

(543) Copyist.

F | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Thos Finn

....., { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged till 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1st to Dec 19, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5th, 17 .

Remarks: On Cond. at Lancaster Village.

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

128

Fitzgerald, John

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142005	26	
2	37,33882	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Fitzgerald

....., { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

from date of enlistment to the 24 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Jany 24, 1780.

No. of days in service 38

Wages per day 4/8 d

Amount of wages £ 9 1 . 4 . 0

Remarks : .....

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545) Copyist.

F | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Fitzgerald

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

John Fitzgerald --- 24 January

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L N Pattison

Copyist.

Slander, Henry

Capt. Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37066000

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

F | Capt. Lafler's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Henry Flander

, Capt. John Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1 July to 1 Sept, 17 .

Roll dated Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted afce 24, 17 .

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Hangsburg, William

Capt. James' Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706596O	26	
2	5976	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

William Flansburg

Capt. William James' Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Capt. Francis Chandonnett, A. D. Q. M. G., at Peeks-kill Village, and engaged until the last day of December next, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill June 21, 1778.

When mustered and sworn May 5th -

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

Copyist.

F | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Wm Flanagan

, { Capt. William James' Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, and engaged until the 31st of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1 to Dec - 23, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec - 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Time enlisted Apl - 23, 17 .

Remarks: On Comd at Mohoppins Creek

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

F | Capt. Jamie Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

William Flansburg

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do each for himself engage (*torn*) we will faithfully and honestly Serve the United States of America, as Batteaumen, Labourers or Fatigue men for the Space of one year from the time of Our enlistement, and that we will obey the orders of the Honorable Congress, or any other officer Set over us by them during the time of our enlistement as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

William Flansburg
14 of January

× × ×

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

130-2

Flansburg, William

Capt. James' Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Flansburg, William

Flansburgh Anthony

Capt. Peirce Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flansburgh Anthony

Flansburough Anthon

Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. 6
Bateaumen, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142066	26	
2	E 3 - 15 3	27	
3	4 C C	28	
4	C / C 4	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 :

Book Mark:

See also

F | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

+

Anthony Flansburgh

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga

April 1, 1780.

Anthony Flansburgh

Remarks: Saratoga

Number of record:

3

(548d)

G K Pattison

Copyist.

F | Capt. Pierce's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Atony Flansbury

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do each for himself engage (*torn*) we will faithfully and honestly Serve the United States of America, as Batteaumen, Labourers or Fatigue men for the Space of one year from the time of Our enlistement, and that we will obey the orders of the Honorable Congress, or any other officer Set over us by them during the time of our enlistement as Witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

× × ×

his
Atony A Flansbury
mark

14 of January

× × ×

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C K Patterson
Copyist.

F | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Flansburough

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 17 80.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 2 - 8 s

Amount of wages £ 170 - 8 s 0 d

Remarks: .....

Greidel

(5451) Copyist.

A. | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Flanstourough

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Nov 17, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 86

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2, S. 8, D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

555)

B McPatterson

Copyist.

Forgason. John

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Ferguson. John

Forrest Matthew

Capt. James' Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706595	26	
2	5972	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

F | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Matthias Forrest

Capt. William James' Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Capt. Francis Chandonnett, A. D. Q. M. G., at Peeks-kill Village, and engaged until the last day of December next, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to June 25 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill June 21, 1778.

When mustered and sworn Apl. 25. 1778

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

F | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Matt Forrest

....., { Capt. William James' Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, and engaged until the 31st of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1 to Dec 23, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Time enlisted Apl 23, 17 .

Remarks: On Board Capt Jenkes Sloop

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

Fort Abraham

Capt. Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142 of 6	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

F | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Fort

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 1780 .

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £2-8s

Amount of wages £170-8s 0d

Remarks: .....

Jfriedel

(5451) Copyist.

F. | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Fort

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Dec × , 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1.86

Amount of Pay, £ 72 , S. 8 , D. =

Remarks:

× Torn

Number of record:

5

B McPatterson

(555) Copyist.

F | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Fort

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga April 1, 1780.

Abraham Fort

Remarks: with Mr. Swart

Number of record:

2

(548d)

C. K. Paltsits

Copyist.

Fort 135 Lewis

Capt. Joseph Peeks Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142 of 7	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

F | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Fort

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 1780 .

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £2-8S

Amount of wages £170-8s0d

Remarks: .....

(545i)

Copyist.

F. | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Batcaumen. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Fort

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Dec[r] 1, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers P[r] month, 186

Amount of Pay, £ 72 : , S. 8 , D. =

Remarks:

[r] Jan.

Number of record:

5

(555) Copyist.

F | **Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Lewis Fort

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga

April 1, 1780.

Lewis Fort

Remarks: with Mr Swart.

Number of record:

3

(548*d*)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Fort Peter

Capt. Ball's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706575	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

F | Capt. Ball's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fox

———, { Capt. Stephen Ball's Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 11th Sept 7, 17 .

Roll dated Ft. Edward Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ———, 17 .

When mustered May 11, 1778.

Remarks: ———

Edwards

(548) Copyist.

Fountain Joseph

Capt. Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142090	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | **Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Fountain

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Saratoga April 1, 1780.

Joseph Fountain

Remarks: Saratoga

Number of record:

3

(548*d*)

Copyist.

F | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fountain

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 17 80.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £2-8s

Amount of wages £170-8s od

Remarks: .....

(545i) Heidel Copyist.

	Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Fountain

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge to have Rec[d] from Capt[n] Jo. Peek the Sumes Set oppocite to our respective names in full for our Services as Battaumen with him from the 10 October till the 31 December 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 20, 1781.

× × ×

Joseph his ✝ mark Fountain

£13-16-0[d]

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

F | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fountain

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Dec 18, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 8 6

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2 , S. 8 , D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(555)

C M Patterson

Copyist.

Fountain, Joseph [illegible]

Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. o[illegible]
Bateaumen, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142 042	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

J

Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Joseph J Fountain

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 17 80.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 2 - 8 5

Amount of wages £ 170 - 8 - 0d

Remarks: .....

(5451) Copyist.

F | **Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Fountain, Junior

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Saratoga April 1, 1780.

Joseph Fountain, Junior

Remarks: Saratoga

Number of record:

3

(548*d*)

Colb Pattison

Copyist.

F | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Batcaumen. | Continental Troops.

Joseph J Fountain

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge to have Rec[d] from Capt[n] Jo. Peek the Sumes Set oppocite to our respective names in full for our Services as Battaumen with him from the 10 October till the 31 December 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 20, 1781.

× × ×

Joseph J his mark Fountain

£7 - 12 - 0[d] [s]

× × ×

Number of record:

4

(545i)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

F | Captain Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Joseph J. Fountain

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Dec 17, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 186

Amount of Pay, £ 72, S. 8, D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(555)

E N Patterson

Copyist.

Fourten. Joseph

Capt. Digraff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065 265	26	
2	5292	27	
3		28	
4	4103	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

F | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continent. Troops.

Joseph Fountain

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Wher Imployed, at Fishkill Land G

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

C. H. Pattison

Copyist.

F. | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fountain

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Batteaumen in Ployed in the Service of united Steats in gaged till 31 December

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Fishkill Land

Dec 29, 1776.

£ 4-8-16

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

J. K. Patterson

Copyist.

F | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fonnten

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of June, July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Landing Sept 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 16, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov 1 1778

Ecuits

(543) Copyist.

F | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fountain

Pvt., { Captain Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December, Fishkill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1 to Dec 4, 17

Roll dated New Windsor Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 16 -, 17 .

Remarks : .....

Elliott

(543) *Copyist.*

Frank. Henry 140

Capt. James' Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

_____	_____

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370659326	26	
2	59712	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F | **Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Frank

Capt. William James' Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Capt. Francis Chandonnett, A. D. Q. M. G., at Peeks-kill Village, and engaged until the last day of December next, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jun Enlistment to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill June 21, 1778.

When mustered and sworn Apl 23 1778

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Ellicott

(543) *Copyist.*

F | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Henry Frank

, { Capt. William James' Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, and engaged until the 31st of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 1 to Dec. 23, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec. 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Time enlisted Apl. 23, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Emmett

(543) Copyist.

Tults, Coenrad

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97142024	26	
2	34133902	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Coenraet Fults

, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

From date of enlistment

to the 29th Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb 5th, 1780.

No. of days in service 25

Wages per day 48 d.

Amount of wages £ 60 0 0

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545) Copyist.

F | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Conradt Faults

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

Conradt Faults — S. Feb[y]

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

Ferguson, James

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142045	26	
2	29;3302J	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Fr | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

James Furguson

, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

From date of enlistment

to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb 26, 1780.

No. of days in service 4

Wages per day 4 s.

Amount of wages £ 9 . 12 . 0

Remarks :

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Boyle

(545) *Copyist.*

F | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

James Farguson

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

James Farguson -- 26[th] Feby

× × ×

Number of record:

2

C K Patterson

(545m) Copyist.

Loudoun Virginia

Capt. Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065 & 67	26	
2	5694	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Abrahm Gerdinier

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Landing Sept. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: Col Cornelius H Burgh

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Edwards

(543) Copyist.

G | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Gardiner

Pvt., { Captain Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December, Fishkill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 17 .

Roll dated New Windsor Dec[illegible], 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 9, 17 .

Remarks : .....

Ellicott

(548) Copyist.

G | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Albin Gardiner

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Batteaumen in Ployed in the Service of united Steats in gaged till 31 December

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Fishkill Land

Dec 29, 1776.

£ 48 - 16 -

Remarks: —

Number of record:

9

(545i) J. McPatterson

Copyist.

G | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Abr[h] Gerdiner

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Wher Imployed,

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m) C. K. Patterson

Copyist.

Gardner Matthews

Capt. Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065 & 6 &	26	
2	5 & 9 5	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G 2 | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Mathew Gardiner G X

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of June, July & Aug 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Landing Sept 1, 1778

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl C 9, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: Acct Comm & to Fany Town

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Edwards

(548) Copyist.

G. | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Matthew Gardner

Pvt., { Captain Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December, Fishkill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 17 .

Roll dated New Windsor Dec. 1, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 9., 17 .

Remarks: .....

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

G | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Matheus Gardiner

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Batteaumen in Ployed in the Service of united Steats in gaged till 31 December

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Fishkill Land

Dec 29, 1776.

£ 4 8 -16-

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*i*) G A Patterson *Copyist.*

Gardner Nicholas

Capt. Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065 F 69	26	
2	5 F 916	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

X

Nicholas Gardinier

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Landing Sept 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 23 -, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: On Command at Pappingo Creek -

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) *Copyist.*

G | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Gardiner

Pvt., { Captain Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December, Fishkill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. to Dec., 17 .

Roll dated New Windsor Dec., 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 23, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Ellicott

(543) Copyist.

G | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Gardiner

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Batteaumen in Ployed in the Service of united Steats in gaged till 31 December

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Fishkill Land

..... Dec 24, 1776.

£ 48 - 16 - .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

9

(545*i*) C H Patterson Copyist.

146

Geiger James

Capt. Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142 0 64	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also:

G | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

James Grigor

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 17 80.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £0 - 8 - 8

Amount of wages £1 - 10 - 8 - 8 0 d

Remarks: .....

(5456) Copyist.

G | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

James Greegen

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga April 1, 1780.

James Greegen

Remarks: with Lieut Brown at Parks Mill

Number of record:

3

(548d)

B H Patterson

Copyist.

G | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

James Grigor

Appears with the rank of 1 Pvt. on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Nov 17, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 8 6

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2 , S. 8 , D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

555)

Copyist.

140

Gardiner Abraham

Capt. Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Gardiner Abraham

14

Gerdiner Mathew

Capt. Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Gardiner Matthew

146

Gerdiner Nicholus

Capt. Degraff's Co. of
Bateaumen, Continental
Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Gardiner Nicholus

13

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book

See

Gerrison: John

Capt. Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37.065-066	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

G | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Garrison

Cpl, { Capt. Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June, July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Frankfield Landing

Sept 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 9, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: Left sick at Schenectady 16 June

Next muster roll on file N. Y. 1 1778

Edwards

(543) Copyist.

Gerrit James

Capt. Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jarrat James

Giles Daniel

Capt. Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142	26	
2	3433	27	
3	2017	28	
4	2075	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Giles

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 17 80.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 2 - 8 S

Amount of wages £ 170 - 8 S 0 d

Remarks: .....

(5451) J Mendell. Copyist.

G | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Giles

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga April 1, 1780.

Daniel Giles

Remarks: with John Grant at Genl Schuylers Mill

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Copyist.

G | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Guile

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge to have Rec^{d} from Captn Jo. Peek the Sumes Set oppocite to our respective names in full for our Services as Battaumen with him from the 10 October till the 31 December 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 20, 1781.

x x

Daniel Guile

£ 11 - 16 - 0 (s, d)

x x x

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

G | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Giles

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Dec 8, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 86

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2 , S. 8 , D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

C A Patten

(555) Copyist.

Gilen Henry

Capt. Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/34/60	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G | Capt Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops

Henry Gilen

D. Com. Gen. of Issues for North Dept.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of which the following is a copy:

The United States of N. America

To Simon Degraff

Capten of a Company of Batteau-men to Rations from the 17th of March To 31st May 1778 inclusive.

86 days at 3 Rations Per Day 258

Rations at 2/8 New York Currency

Per Ration Remains due £34-8-0

This may certify

That the above Sum of Thirty four Pounds Eight shilling New York Currency is due Capt Simon Degraff for retained Rations (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Fishkill

August 7, 1778

Number of record:

11.

C. H. Patterson

(548d) Copyist.

MAY. - 4. 39134160 1898.

for the time above specified
Henry Gilan Esq
D. Cont.r Gen.l of Issues
for the North Depart.t

To whom it may Concern in
adjusting the above acct.

Gilmore Daniel

Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/3 4/4 5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Gilmore

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Wher Imployed, at Fishkill Landg

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

G. A. Patterson

Copyist.

Grant John

Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/3379	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

G | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Grant *

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga

April 1, 1780.

× × ×

Remarks: with John Grant at Genl Schuylers Mill

* Appears as Corp in Remarks as above

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Copyist.

Gray, Andrew

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97142002	26	
2	39133879	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Andrew Gray

Sergt., { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

from date of enlistment to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment June 20, 1780.

No. of days in service 416

Wages per day 5 3 1

Amount of wages £106. 12. 0

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Boyle.

Copyist.

G | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Anᵉ Gray

Sergt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Samˡ Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

Sergeant Anᵉ Gray

20 January

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

Gray. Samuel

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37149997	26	
2	39133876	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Gray

Capt., { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

from date of enlistment to Feb 29, 1780.

Date of enlistment January 15, 1780.

No. of days in service 46

Wages per day 6 4 8

Amount of wages £ 14 7. 11. 0

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545) Copyist.

G | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Grays

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 . .

Capt. Grays — 1st. January

Number of record:

2

(545m)

B H Patterson

Copyist.

Green. John

Capt. Van Yevern's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066074	26	
2	6101	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Green

Pvt., { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of Dec. next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to 1st Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept 14., 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 16 -, 17 .

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

G | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Green

....., { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged till 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec. 19, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 15, 17 .

Remarks: On Comm. for Navy.

Ellicott

(543) Copyist.

Gregget James

Capt. Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gregget James

Geiger James

Capt. Cecil's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Geiger James

Groot Abraham C

Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142072	26	
2	37137470	27	
3	40[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]0	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

G | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Abraham C Groat

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 1780 .

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £2 - 8 S

Amount of wages £170 8 S 0d

Remarks: .....

Friedel

(5456) *Copyist.*

G	Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Abraham Grot

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga

April 1, 1780.

Abraham Grot

Remarks: with Lieut Brown at Parks Mill

Number of record:

3

(548d)

B H Pattison

Copyist.

G | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Batteaumen. | Continental Troops.

Abram Groat

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge to have Rec[d] from Capt[n] Jo. Peek the Sumes Set oppocite to our respective names in full for our Services as Battaumen with him from the 10 October till the 31 December 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 20, 1781.

× × ×

Abram Groat

£11 - 4[s] - 0[d]

× × ×

Number of record:

4

(545i)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

G | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Abraham C Groot

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

"Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Dec 1st, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 8 6

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2 , S. 8 , D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

555)

C McPattison

Copyist.

Groot. Andrew D. G.

Capt. Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142057	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Andrew D G Groot

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt., Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 17 80.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 2 - 8 5

Amount of wages £ 170 8 5 0 d

Remarks: .....

(5456) Copyist.

G | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Andrew De Graf Grot

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga April 1, 1780.

Andrew DeGraf Grot

Remarks: Saratoga

Number of record:

3

(548d)

G H Pattison

Copyist.

G | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Andrew De Graff Groot

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Dec 24, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 86

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2, S. 8, D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

555)

R K Patterson

Copyist.

Grusbeck, Nicholas

Capt. Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142081	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Grusbeck

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Augy 1, 17 80.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 2 8 S

Amount of wages £ 170 : 8 S 0 d

Remarks: .....

Spencer

(5451) Copyist.

G | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Grisbeak

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Dec*, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 8 6

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2 , S. 8 , D. =

Remarks:

* Jan

Number of record:

5

(956)

C McPatterson

Copyist.

G | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Gruseback

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga

April 1, 1780.

Nicholas Gruseback

Remarks: with Mr Swart

Number of record:

3

(548*d*)

C A Patten

Copyist.

Grusbeck Nicholas Pv.

Capt. Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142085	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas W Grusbeck

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 17 80.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £2-8-8

Amount of wages £170-8-8 0d

Remarks: .....

(5456) Copyist.

G | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas N Grusbeck

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Dec *, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 8 2

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2, S. 8, D. =

Remarks:

1

* Torn.

Number of record:

5

(555)

C K Patterson

Copyist.

G | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas W. Gruseback

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga

April 1, 1780.

Nicholas W. Gruseback

Remarks: with Mr. Swart

Number of record:

3

(548d)

C. H. Patton

Copyist.

Grisbeck, Peter

Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142060	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter Grusbeck

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10 .

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 17 80.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 2 8 s

Amount of wages £ 170 - 8's 0 d

Remarks: .....

L Jewell.

(5451) Copyist.

G | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter Grusbeek

Appears as signature to a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers Certify that Capt Joseph Peek has Produced to us the Vouchers for two and half yards of Cloath with the Trimmens Wich he has Delivered to the men of his Company and that he Produced the Remain due of the Cloath and Trimmens Drawn out of the Public Store in the first of May to us in the Same menner by appearence as it was Drawn."

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Saratoga, July 14, 1780.

Number of record:

1

(552)

L K Patterson

Copyist.

G | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gruseback

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga

April 1, 1780.

Peter Gruseback

Remarks: with Mr. Stuart

Number of record: 3

(548d)

Copyist.

G | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter Grusbeak

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Dec 11, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dolleps Pr month, 1 8 6

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2 ; S. 8 , D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(555)

Copyist.

Giles Daniel

Capt. Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Giles Daniel

Culver, James

Capt. Lafleis Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700660222	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal names herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G | Capt. Lafer's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

James M. Gulyer

, { Capt. John Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From 1 July to 1 Sept, 17

Roll dated 3 Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Enlisted May 12, 17

Remarks: Deserted May 20. 1778

(543) A Douglass Copyist.

Hall Wm

Capt. _____ Company of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

39134106	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | Capt. Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

William Hall

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do each for himself engage that we will faithfully and honestly Serve the united States of America as Bathaumen Labourers or Fatigue men and theare pay shall Be 12*s*. per day and with one & ahalf pound of Bread or floure the same Quantity of Beef or other Provisions Equivelent thereto and a gill of rum and for the Space of one year from the time of Our enlistement and that we will obey the order of the Honorable Congress or the offecer Set over us by them during the time of our enlistement, as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 1779.

x x x

William his Hall
mark
the 6 May

x x x

Number of record:

8

(545*m*)

C H Patterson
Copyist.

Hamilton James

Capt. James' Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065953	26	
2	5977	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers here in 0

Book Mark:

See also

76 | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

James Hamilton

, Capt. William James' Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Capt. Francis Chandonnett, A. D. Q. M. G., at Peeks-kill Village, and engaged until the last day of December next, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Enlistment to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill

June 21, 1778.

When mustered and sworn Apl. 23. 1778.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

H | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

James Hamilton

, { Capt. William James' Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, and engaged until the 31st of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1 to Dec 23, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Time enlisted Apl 23, 17 .

Remarks: On Command at Whoppins Creek.

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Kappal George

Capt. De Graff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kappol, George

Harmanse Great

Capt. Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142101	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		22	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Captain Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Israel Karmensa

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Dec 8, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 8 6

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2 , S. 8 , D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(555) C M Patterson Copyist.

A	Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Isreal Haremansel

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga

April 1, 1780.

Isreal Haremansel

Remarks: with John Grant at Genl. Schuylers Mill

Number of record:

3

(548d)

B H Pattison

Copyist.

H | Captain Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Israel Keesmans

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge to have Rec[d] from Capt[n] Jo. Peek the Sumes Set oppocite to our respective names in full for our Services as Battaumen with him from the 10 October till the 31 December 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 20, 1781.

x x x

Israel Keesmans

£11 - 16[s] - 0[d]

x x x

Number of record:

4

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

H | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Isreal Haramanse

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 17 80.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 2 - 8 S

Amount of wages £ 170 - 8 S 0 d

Remarks: .....

(5451) Copyist.

Haramanse Israel

Capt. Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haramanse Israel

Harmonsa Stead

Capt. Peeks Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Harmonse Stead

163

Next Number 163-a

Harris Thomas

Capt. Ball's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065754	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers here in 0

Book Mark:

See also

H | Capt. Ball's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Harris

——————, { Capt. Stephen Ball's Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 11 to Sept 7, 17 .

Roll dated Fort Edinton

Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed ——————, 17 .

When mustered May 11, 1778.

Remarks: On Comm on board Gallay -

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

Havens John

Capt. _____ Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39134103	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Capt. Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Havens

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do each for himself engagē that we will faithfully and honestly Serve the united States of America as Bathaumen Labourers or Fatigue men and theare pay shall Be 12*s*. per day and with one & ahalf pound of Bread or floure the same Quantity of Beef or other Provisions Equivelent thereto and a gill of rum and for the Space of one year from the time of Our enlistement and that we will obey the order of the Honorable Congress or the offecer Set over us by them during the time of our enlistement, as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 1779.

× × ×

John + Havens
his
mark
th 27 of April

× × ×

Number of record:

8

(545*m*)

C K Patterson

Copyist.

1.64

Hawkins Stephen

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066/31	26	
2	6164	27	
3	62/1	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Enlistment to July 25, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

July 25, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 30, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

H | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of Dec. next ensuing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept. 24, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Apl 30 -, 178 .

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elmore

(548) Copyist.

H | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Hawkins

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of December.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Nov 1 to Dec 15, 17 .

Roll dated Fishkill

Dec 20, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted Apl 30. 1778.

Remarks: Deserted Nov 26.

Elmer

(543) Copyist.

Koermans, Israel

Capt. Peek's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Koermans, Israel

Helmer Yost

Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39133928	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Yost Helmer

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

Yost Helmer --- 21. Feby

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Wetherington, John.

Capt. James' Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065-965	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H | **Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Huntington.

---------- , { Capt. William James' Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Capt. Francis Chandonnett, A. D. Q. M. G., at Peeks-kill Village, and engaged until the last day of December next, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augustus to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill

June 21, 1778.

When mustered and sworn May 5 -

Remarks: ----------

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(548) *Copyist.*

Higgins, Jon

Capt. James' Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065943	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Higgins

, Capt. William James' Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Capt. Francis Chandonnett, A. D. Q. M. G., at Peekskill Village, and engaged until the last day of December next, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill June 21, 1778.

When mustered and sworn April 23. 1778

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Hill, Christopher

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37142013

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Hill

———, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

From date of enlistment

to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Jany 25, 1780.

No. of days in service 37

Wages per day 4 8 d.

Amount of wages £ 8 8 . 16 . 0

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545)

Copyist.

Hills Lawrence

Capt. Grays Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hills Lawrence

Hill. Henry

Capt. Ball's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065753	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Capt. Ball's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Henry Hall

Capt. Stephen Ball's Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 11 to Sept 7, 17

Roll dated Fort Edward Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17

When mustered May 11, 1778.

Remarks: ____

Ellis

(548) Copyist.

Hills, Lawrence

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142039	26	
2	39133911	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Lawrence Hilts

....., { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

From date of enlistment to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb 20, 1780.

No. of days in service 9

Wages per day 4s.

Amount of wages £ 21, 12. 0

Remarks :

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

S Bayles

(545) Copyist.

H | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Lourence Hills

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lourence Hills ... 20. Febry

Number of record:

2

(545m)

E. M. Patterson

Copyist.

Hills, Peter

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142040	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter Hilts

, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

From date of enlistment to the 29th Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb 20, 1780.

No. of days in service 9

Wages per day 4 P 1

Amount of wages £ 2 1. 1 2. 0

Remarks :

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Bayles

(545) Copyist.

Ketcham. Elijah.

Capt. Visscher's Co. of
Bateaumen, Continental
Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Ketchem Abijah

Vogeboom, Christian

Capt. Peak's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066030	26	
2	6045	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

H | Capt. Peak's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Christian Hogeboom

Capt. Jacobus Peak's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Maj. Francis Chandenett, A. D. Q. M. Gen'l. Engaged to the 31st of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 22 June to July 22 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Mustered Aug. 25, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

H | Capt. Peak's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Christian Hogeboom

Capt. Jacobus Peak's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged to the 31st day of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 22 July to 1 Sept., 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Sept. 24., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 25th, 17 .

Remarks : .....

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

Hogeboom, Peter

Capt. Peak's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~	~~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066029	26	
2	6044	27	
3	37465304	28	
4	37465306	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Capt. Peak's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter Hogeboom

—————, { Capt. Jacobus Peak's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Maj. Francis Chandenett, A. D. Q. M. Gen'l. Engaged to the 31st of December, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From 22 June to July 22, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 22, 1778.

Appointed ————————, 17 .

Mustered Apl 20, 17 .

Remarks: ————————

Elliott

(543) *Copyist.*

H | Capt. Peak's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter Hogeboom

....., { Capt. Jacobus Peak's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged to the 31st day of December, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From 22 July to 7 Sept., 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kills Landing

Sept. 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 20, 17 .

Remarks : .....

Elliott

Copyist.

H | Capt. Parks Co. of Bateaumen | Contl.

Peter Hogeboom

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Certificates Delivered by Peter T. Curtenius State Auditor, by Request of his Excellency Governor Clinton, for Arrears of Pay for 1782 & 1783, Arrears of Cloathing and Gratuity due to the Non-Commissioned Officers & Privates of the Second New York Regiment of Artillery Command'd by Col John Lamb, the Corps of Sappers & Miners, the Regim't of Invalids & Col. Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17

To whom Due, Ichabod Choe

By whom Rec^{d}, Peter Hogeboom

Pay of 1782, 86 d^{s}, 62 90^{ths}

Pay of 1783, 44 d^{s}, 66 90^{ths}

Arrears of Cloath^{g}, 24 d^{s}, 25⁻ 90^{ths}

Gratuity, 80 doll^{rs}.

Total Amount, 248 doll^{rs}, 5⁻3 90^{ths}

Remarks: for 1781 10 D^{s} 80-90^{ths}

Number of record :

19

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyrighted

H | Capt. Peak's Co. of Bateaumen | Contt.

Peter Hogeboom

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Certificates Delivered by Peter T. Curtenius State Auditor, by Request of his Excellency Governor Clinton, for Arrears of Pay for 1782 & 1783, Arrears of Cloathing and Gratuity due to the Non-Commissioned Officers & Privates of the Second New York Regiment of Artillery Command'd by Col John Lamb, the Corps of Sappers & Miners, the Regim't of Invalids & Col. Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17

To whom Due, James Britt

By whom Rec^{d}, Peter Hogeboom

Pay of 1782, 100 d^{s}, 90^{ths}

Pay of 1783, 72 d^{s}, 10 90^{ths}

Arrears of Cloath^{g}, 5 d^{s}, 74 90^{ths}

Gratuity, 80 doll^{rs}.

Total Amount, 257 doll^{rs}, 84 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(5451)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

Hogedorn, Harmanus

Capt. Peals Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706660 36	26	
2	6052	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Capt. Peak's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Hermanus Hogedorn

Capt. Jacobus Peak's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Maj. Francis Chandenett, A. D. Q. M. Gen'l. Engaged to the 31st of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 22 June to July 22, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Mustered May 8, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Ellmatt

Copyist.

H | Capt. Peak's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Hannanus Hogedore

, { Capt. Jacobus Peak's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged to the 31st day of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From 22 July to 1 Sept., 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Sept 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

Hogedorn Hermanus

Capt. Peak's Co. of

Bateaumen, Continental

Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~	~~~

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Hogedorn Hermanus

Holmes, Samuel

Capt. Ball's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065756	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Capt. Ball's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Holmes

——————, { Capt. Stephen Ball's Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 11 to Sept 7, 17 .

Roll dated Fort Edward Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ——————, 17 .

When mustered May 11, 1778.

Remarks: On Command on board Galley.

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

Hoppel, George

Capt. Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065 & 70	26	
2	5 & 197	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

George Hoppel

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: On Command at Schenectady.

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

H | **Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

George Hooper

Pvt., { Captain Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December, Fishkill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 1 to Dec. 1, 17 .

Roll dated New Windsor Dec. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 9, 17 .

Remarks: On Comm'd. at Schoneady -

Elliott

(548) *Copyist.*

14 | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Gargrey Kappal

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Batteaumen in Ployed in the Service of united Steats in gaged till 31 December

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Fishkill Land

Dec 29, 1776.

£ 48 - 16 -

Remarks:

Number of rolls: 9

(5451)

Copyist.

Daughtailing Jane

Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39,337,48	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

James Hoaughtailing

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga April 1, 1780.

James Hoaughtailing

Remarks: Saratoga

Number of record:

3

(54[illegible])

G H Pattison

Copyist.

178

House, George

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142038	26	
2	17 33916	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

George Howel

, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

from date of enlistment to the 24 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb 17, 1780.

No. of days in service 10.

Wages per day 4 8 d

Amount of wages £ 2 4 : 0 . 0

Remarks :

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545) Copyist.

H | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

George Kous

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

George Kous — — 19. Feb[y]

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Houston, Thomas

Capt. Burbydt's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065779	26	
2	5810	27	
3	5839	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Houston, Thomas

(Name.)

Pa

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

For Thomas Houston
Continental troops
Ser. No. 703557 Enlisted
with
Not found on the
G.L. of Pa.

940
5-23-16

Johnson
W.D.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

Write nothing above this line.

WFK

May 23, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. C. C. Hammond,
Mexico, Missouri.

It is shown by the records of this office that one Thomas Houston, rank not stated, was a member of Captain Cornelius Burhydt's Company of Batcsmen, United States Continental Troops, Revolution~~ary~~ War. His name appears on a muster roll dated at Fishkill Landing July 20, 1780, which shows that he enlisted April 14, 1778; next on a roll dated September 7, 1778 and last on one dated December 24, 1778.

H. J. Allen

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124—A. G. O
Ed. Jan. 20-16—200,000

3

H | **Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thos Houston

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl 14 to July 20, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

July 20, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 14., 1778.

Term 8 Months

Remarks : .....

Elliott

(543) *Copyist.*

76 | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Thos Houston

, { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till the 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 20 July to 1 Sept, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted apl 14, 17 .

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

H | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Thos Houston

, { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 1778.

Term 8 1/2 months

Remarks :

Ellicott

(543) Copyist.

18[illegible] House, George

Capt. Dickson's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065924	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | **Capt. Dickson's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

George Howse

---, { Captain James Dickson's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Maj. Francis Chandenett, A. D. Q. M. G. Engaged to the 31st of December next, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp White Plains

July 22, 1778 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Mustered April 23, 17 .

Remarks : .....

Wm Knapp

(543) *Copyist.*

Aubrell. Jesse

Capt. Ball's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065752	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Ho | Capt. Ball's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Hombleee

———, { Capt. Stephen Ball's Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 11th to Sept 7, 17 .

Roll dated Fort Edward Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ———, 17 .

When mustered May 11, 1778.

Remarks : ———

Ellicott

(543) Copyist.

Hunt 1829 Gotham

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706613	26	
2	6165	27	
3	6194	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Gotham Hunt

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June Enlistment to July 25, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill July 25, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 6th, 17 .

Term

Remarks: On Command at Newburgh.

Elliot

76 | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Jotham Haunt

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of Dec. next ensuing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept. 24, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted May 6, 1778.

Remarks: On Command at New Burgh

Next muster roll on file Nov 1 1778

Elliott

Copyist.

H | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Jothem Hunt

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of December.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Nov. 1 to Dec 31, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Dec 16, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted May 6, 17 78.

Remarks: on Command on Scaroon -

Enlisted

(548) Copyist.

Nyat. J. Roger

Capt. Ball's Co. of

Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706575	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	1
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H | Capt. Ball's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Rogers Hoyat

——————, { Capt. Stephen Ball's Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 11 to Sept 7, 17 .

Roll dated Fort Edwards

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ——————, 17

When mustered May 11, 1778.

Remarks: On Command on board Galley -

Ellis

(543) Copyist.

Jackson John

Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066058	26	
2	6102	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J	Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

John Jackson

Sgt., { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of Dec. next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Enlistment to 1st Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed April 13, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Remarks: Furloughed 6 Sept for 21 days by Major Mcan — 6

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

J | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Jackson

Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged till 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov. 1. to Dec 19, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 15, 17 .

Remarks: On Comd. at Albany.

Ellicott.

(543) Copyist.

James. William

Capt. James' Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

x	37065936	26	
2	5967	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

William James

Capt.

Capt. William James' Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Capt. Francis Chandonnett, A. D. Q. M. G., at Peeks-kill Village, and engaged until the last day of December next, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Enlistment to June 21 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill

June 21, 1778.

When mustered and sworn Apl. 1. 1778.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Ecuot

(548) Copyist.

J

Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Wm James

Capt.,

Capt. William James' Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, and engaged until the 31st of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. to Dec-23, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Dec-23-, 1778.

Appointed Apl 1, 1778.

Time enlisted , 17

Remarks: On Command

Ellicott

(543) Copyist.

166

Jarrat James

Capt. Joseph Peeks Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142 097	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

G | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

James Gerrit,

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga

Apr 1, 1780.

James Gerrit

Remarks: with John Grant at Genl. Schuylers Mill

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Copyist.

J | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

James Jarrat

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 17 80.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 2 - 8 S

Amount of wages £ 170 - 8 S 0 d

Remarks:

Prindel

(5451) Copyist.

J | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

James Jarrat

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Nov 8, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 8 6

Amount of Pay, £ 72, S. 8, D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

555)

Copyist.

J. | **Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

James Jarrat *

Appears as signature to a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers Certify that Capt Joseph Peek has Produced to us the Vouchers for two and half yards of Cloath with the Trimmens Wich he has Delivered to the men of his Company and that he Produced the Remain due of the Cloath and Trimmens Drawn out of the Public Store in the first of May to us in the Same menner by appearence as it was Drawn."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated Saratoga July 14, 1780.

* Signs by mark

Number of record:

1 (552)

C K Patterson
Copyist.

Johnson, Claiss

Capt. Joseph Peik's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

J | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Claus Johnson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 17 80.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 2 8 s

Amount of wages £ 170 . 5 s 0 d

Remarks: .....

Peidel

(5451) Copyist.

J | **Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Claus Johnson

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Saratoga

April 1, 1780.

Claus Johnson

Remarks: Saratoga

Number of record:

3

(548*d*)

B K Pattinson

Copyist.

J | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Claus Johnson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Dec 24, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 86

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2 , S. 8 , D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

C H Patterson

(555) Copyist.

Johnston, John

Capt. James' Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065954	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

	Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

John Johnston

Capt. William James' Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Capt. Francis Chandonnett, A. D. Q. M. G., at Peeks-kill Village, and engaged until the last day of December next, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Enlistment to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill June 21, 1778.

When mustered and sworn Apl 23 1778

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Ellicott

(548) Copyist.

Jourdon Thomas

Capt. Peek's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jurden, Thomas

* 184

Jurden, Thomas

Capt. Joseph Peeks Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142 a 60	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

X J

Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Jourdon

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga April 1, 1780.

Thomas Jourdon

Remarks: with John Grant at Gent Schuyles Mill

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Copyist.

J | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Jurden

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 17 80.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 2 - 8 S

Amount of wages £ 170 - 8 S 0d

Remarks: .....

Jewell

(5452) Copyist.

J | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Jurdein

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge to have Rec[d] from Capt[n] Jo. Peek the Sumes Set oppocite to our respective names in full for our Services as Battaumen with him from the 10 October till the 31 December 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 20, 1781.

× × ×

Thomas Jurdan

£ 4 - 8[s] - 0[d]

× × ×

Number of record:

4

(5451)

C. K. Patterson

Copyist.

J | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Jurden

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Nov 1, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 86

Amount of Pay, £ 72, S. 8, D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

555)

C McPatterson

Copyist.

190

Kain. Peter Warre

Capt. James' Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~	~~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706598	26	
2	5971	27	
3	3071 3711 10	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | **Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Warren Kain

Capt. William James' Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Capt. Francis Chandonnett, A. D. Q. M. G., at Peeks-kill Village, and engaged until the last day of December next, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Encampment to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill June 21., 1778.

When mustered and sworn May 5. 1778.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Last pay roll

Last muster roll

Chandonnett

(548) Copyist.

K | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter Wotton Kain

, { Capt. William James' Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, and engaged until the 31st of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1 to Dec 23, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Time enlisted Apl 23. , 17 .

Remarks : .....

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

Co	Capt. Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Warren Lain

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do each for himself engage that we will faithfully and honestly Serve the united States of America as Bathaumen Labourers or Fatigue men and theare pay shall Be 12*s*. per day and with one & ahalf pound of Bread or floure the same Quantity of Beef or other Provisions Equivelent thereto and a gill of rum and for the Space of one year from the time of Our enlistement and that we will obey the order of the Honorable Congress or the offecer Set over us by them during the time of our enlistement, as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 1779.

x x x

Warren his X Lain
mark

x x x

Number of record:

8

(545*m*)

C K Patterson
Copyist.

Kallighan. John

Capt. Visscher's Co. of

Bateaumen, Continental

Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Calaghan. John

Karlwright, Henry

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714200	26	
2	3973578	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

T | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Henry Kartwright

Sergt., { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

From date of enlistment to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Jany 20, 1780.

No. of days in service 41

Wages per day 5 2 8

Amount of wages £ 10 6 . 13 . 0

Remarks :

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545). Copyist.

6 | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

H Cartwright

Sergt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

Sergeant H Cartwright

20 January

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L McPatterson

Copyist.

Kellingham. John

Capt. Visscher's Co. of

Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Calaghan. John

Kelly, George

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714207	26	
2	3913387	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

K | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

George Kelly

, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

from date of enlistment

to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Jany 26, 1780.

No. of days in service 37

Wages per day 4 8 d

Amount of wages £8 16 0

Remarks :

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545)

Copyist.

K | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

George Kelly

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

× × ×

George Kelly - - - 2d January

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

Kennedy, Henry

Capt. James' Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065946	26	
2	5975	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Henry Kennedy.

, Capt. William James' Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Capt. Francis Chandonnett, A. D. Q. M. G., at Peekskill Village, and engaged until the last day of December next, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to June 24, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill June 24, 1778.

When mustered and sworn April 23. 1778.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

K | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Henry Kennedy

, { Capt. William James' Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, and engaged until the 31st of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1 to Dec 23, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Time enlisted Apl 23, 17 .

Remarks: With Cols. Hay -

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

194

Kennedy. John

Capt. James' Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065945	26	
2	5974	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Kennedy

, { Capt. William James' Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, and engaged until the 31st of December, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. to Dec 23, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec 23, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Time enlisted Apl 23, 17 .

Remarks :

Ellicott

(548) Copyist.

K | 'Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Kennedy

, Capt. William James' Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Capt. Francis Chandonnett, A. D. Q. M. G., at Peeks-kill Village, and engaged until the last day of December next, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill

June 21; 1778.

When mustered and sworn April 29. 1778.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Kennedy, Samuel

Capt. James' Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065944	26	
2	5973	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Kennedy

, Capt. William James' Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Capt. Francis Chandonnett, A. D. Q. M. G., at Peeks-kill Village, and engaged until the last day of December next, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Enlistment to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill

June 21, 1778.

When mustered and sworn Apl 23 1778.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

K | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] Kennedy

_____, { Capt. William James' Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, and engaged until the 31st of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov[r] to Dec 23, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Time enlisted Apl 23, 17 .

Remarks: _____

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Kenson Samuel

Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39133991	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Kenson

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga April 1, 1780.

Samuel Kenson.

Remarks: with Mr Willcox at his Mill

Number of record:

3

(548d)

C M Patterson

Copyist.

Kesler, Nicholas

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714 2019	26	
2	3913 3936	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

K | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Kesler

, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

From date of enlistment

to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb 5, 1780.

No. of days in service 25

Wages per day 48 d.

Amount of wages £6 0 0

Remarks :

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545)

Copyist.

x

K | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Neclas Keslaer

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

x x x

Neclas Keslaer -- 20. Feb. x

x Town

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L K Patterson

Copyist.

Kestler, Nicholas, Jr.

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 1 4 2 0 4 1	26	
2	3 7 1 3 3 3 7 1	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

K | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Nicolas Kesler

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Nicolas Kesler — S. Febr[y]

Number of record:

2

(545m)

B K Pattison

Copyist.

N[illegible] | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Kestler Jur.

——————, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

From date of enlistment

to Stu 24 Feb, 17 80.

Date of enlistment Feb 20, 17 80.

No. of days in service 9

Wages per day 48 S.

Amount of wages £ 21 . 12 . 0

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545)

Copyist.

Ketchem Abijah

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37266132	26	
2	61.66	27	
3	6193	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Abijah Ketchem

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to July 25, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

July 25, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 18, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: Sick at Cooksborough

Everitt

(543) Copyist.

H | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Hitcham

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of Dec. next ensuing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept. 24, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted Apl 18, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

E Smith

(543) Copyist.

A | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Ebijah Ketchum

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of December.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Nov 1 to Decr 31, 17 .

Roll dated Fishkill Decr 31, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted April 8, 1778.

Remarks: Recd at Fishkill

Ellicott

(548) Copyist.

Ketchem. Elijah

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Ketchem. Elijah

208

Ridder Killian O.

Capt. Joseph Zeh's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142088	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Killian S. Kidder

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 17 80.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 2 - 8 S

Amount of wages £ 170 - 8 S 0 d

Remarks: .....

(5451) Copyist.

R | Captain Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Kelian Ridder

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga

April 1, 1780.

Kelians Rudder

Remarks: with Mr. Duart.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

G H Patterson

Copyist.

D | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Killian De Ridder

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Dec' 1, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 8 6

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2 , S. 8 , D. =

Remarks:

x Private

Number of record:

5

(555)

Copyist.

Kilts, Ogenreat

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714201 2	26	
2	3 9 1 3 3 8 9 1	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

K | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Conrad Kilts

, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

from date of enlistment

to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Jany 25, 1780.

No. of days in service 34

Wages per day 18 d.

Amount of wages £ 2 : 8 : 0

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545) Copyist.

K | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Conradt Kilts

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

Conradt Kilts 21st January

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

G H Pattison

Copyist.

Kilts Nicolas

Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39/3399/9	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Nicolas Kilts

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

Nicolas Kilts — 20 Feby

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

Kinyon Samuel

Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142102	26	
2	37 3 - 1 - 1	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A 1 | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Kinyon

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Aug. 1 to Oct. 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug. 1, 1780.

When paid up to Oct. 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £2 - 5 - 5

Amount of wages £170 - 8 - 5 00

Remarks: .....

(5451) Copyist.

R | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

(or Kinyon)

Samuel Rinyan

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Dec 8, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers P[r] month, 1 8 6

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2 , S. 8 , D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(555)

Copyist.

207

Kreamer. Jost

Capt. Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066aa3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Capt. Lafler's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Lost Kreamer

, Capt. John Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 July to 1 Sept. 17

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Remarks: On Commd at Fishkill

(548) A Douglas Copyist.

Kritzer, Leonard

Capt. Laplin's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066001	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Capt. Lafler's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Leonardt Kretzer

, { Capt. John Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July to 1 Sept 17

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Enlisted Asc 24, 17

Remarks :

(543) A Douglas Copyist.

206

Kyser, John

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27142033	26	
2	39133911	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

7K | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Kyser

, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

From date of enlistment

to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb 13, 1780.

No. of days in service 16

Wages per day £18 s.

Amount of wages £3. 8. 0

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545)

Copyist.

K | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Kyser

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

John Kyser — — 13. Feb[ry]

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

B McPattuson

Copyist.

207

Kyser, Peter

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142000	26	
2	39133	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

K | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter Kyzer

Lieut., { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

From date of enlistment

to the 29th Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment January 20, 1780.

No. of days in service 41

Wages per day 5/6 d.

Amount of wages £ 11 4, 16, 0

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545)

Copyist.

K | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Kyser

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

Lieut. Kyser ... 20 January

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

Kristeman Nicolas

Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39133934	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Nicolas Kristeman

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

Nicolas Kristeman -- 2. April

× × ×

Number of record:

2

C K Patterson

(545m) Copyist.

Kysser Yost

Capt. Grays Company of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39139927	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Yost Kyser

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

Yost Kyser - - - 29 Feb[y]

× × ×

Number of record:

2

B. H. Patterson

(545m) Copyist.

Lalont, Peter

Capt. Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065772	26	
2	57799	27	
3	5720	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Peter Labonte

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, June & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill, Lansing, Sept 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 16 -, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks : .....

Next muster roll on file N.Y. 1 1778

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

L | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter Labont

Pvt., { Captain Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December, Fishkill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1 to Dec 1, 17 .

Roll dated New Windsor Dec 1, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 16, 17 .

Remarks: On Comm at Fish Kill.

Ecuatt

(548) *Copyist.*

L | Captain Degraff's Co. of Batcaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter Labant

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Wher Imployed, as Fishkill Land.g

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m) G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

L | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Petter Labont

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Batteaumen in Ployed in the Service of united Steats in gaged till 31 December

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Fishkill Land

Dec 29, 1776.

£ 4-8-16-

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i) L K Pattisson

Copyist.

Sabunta Peter

Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142096.	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

10

Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Peter Labunta

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10.

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 17 80.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 2 - 8 s

Amount of wages £ 170 - 8 s 0 d

Remarks: .....

(5451) Copyist.

L | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter Labonte

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga April 1, 1780.

Peter Labonte

Remarks: Saratoga

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Copyist.

L | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter Labunta

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge to have Rec[d] from Capt[n] Jo. Peek the Sumes Set oppocite to our respective names in full for our Services as Battaumen with him from the 10 October till the 31 December 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 10, 1781.

× × ×

Peter his × Labunta mark

£7-12s-0d

× × ×

Number of record:

4

(5451)

G K Patterson

Copyist.

L | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter Labunta

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Nov 17, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 186

Amount of Pay, £ 72, S. 8, D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(555)

Copyist.

Zaffer. John

Capt. Zaffer's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065995	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Capt. Lafer's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Lafler

Capt., { Capt. John Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 July to 1 Sept, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed Mch 17, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Remarks:

(545) A Douglas

Copyist

Lane, Arent

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066133	26	
2	6166	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Aaron Lane

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to July 25, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

July 25th, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April ., 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: On Command at Albany -

Ellwell

(548) Copyist.

L | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Arent Lane

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of Dec. next ensuing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept 24, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Apl 15 1778.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

Lap. Jacob

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33142028	26	
2	39133906	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Lapp

, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

from date of enlistment to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb 5, 1780.

No. of days in service 25

Wages per day £1 8 1.

Amount of wages £2 6 0, 0, 0

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545) Copyist.

L | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Lap

Appears as shown below on a-

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

× × ×

Jacob Lap - - - - 1 Feb[ry]

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

C. McPatterson

Copyist.

215

Latter Christian

Capt. Laffler's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Latter Christian

214

Lago. August

Capt. Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065 & 71	26	
2	3 & 98	27	
3	" " " 100	28	
4	" " " 3	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

August Lay o

Pvt. , { Capt. Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Landing Sept 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 9, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: On Command at West Point -

Next muster roll on file Nov 1 1778

Elmore

(548) Copyist.

L | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

August Layon

Pvt., Captain Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December, Fishkill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novr to Dec^r, 17 .

Roll dated New Windsor Dec^r, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug^t, , 17 .

Remarks: Ord Com^d at Fish Kill -

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

L | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Augus Layau

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Batteaumen in Ployed in the Service of united Steats in gaged till 31 December

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Fishkill Land

Dec 29, 1776.

£ 4 8 - 16

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i) B K Patterson Copyist.

L | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

August Laya

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Wher Imployed, at Fishkill Land J.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

C. A. Patterson

Copyist.

Layon. August

Capt. Degraff's Co. of
Bateaumen, Continental
Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Layo. August

Leather. Christian

Capt. Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066004	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Capt. Lafer's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Christian Leather

, { Capt. John Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1 to Sept 1, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 24, 17 .

Remarks :

(543) A Douglas Copyist.

+

L | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Christian Latter

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

× × ×

Christian Latter 19 Feb[y] 77

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

216

Leway Peter

Capt. Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714295	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

L | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter Lemay

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 1780.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 2 - 8 S

Amount of wages £ 170 - 8 S 0 d

Remarks: .....

(5451) *Copyist.*

L | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter Lusa

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga April 1, 1780.

Peter Lusa

Remarks: Saratoga

Number of record:

3

(548d.)

Copyist.

L | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter Leway

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge to have Rec[d] from Capt[n] Jo. Peek the Sumes Set oppocite to our respective names in full for our Services as Battaumen with him from the 10 October till the 31 December 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 20, 1781.

x x x

Peter his ✝ mark Leway

£7-12-0d

x x x

Number of record:

4

(5451)

L K Patterson

Copyist.

L | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter Leway

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Nov 17, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 8 6

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2, S. 8, D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(555)

Copyist.

Lightheart, Bernebus

Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142069	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Bernebus Lighthart

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 17 80.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £2-8-0

Amount of wages £170-8-0d

Remarks: .....

(5451) Copyist.

L | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Barnebas Lightheart

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga April 1, 1780.

Barnebas Lightheart

Remarks: with Lieut Brown at Parks Mill

Number of record: 2

(548d) Copyist.

L | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Barnabas Lighthart

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge to have Rec[d] from Capt[n] Jo. Peek the Sumes Set oppocite to our respective names in full for our Services as Battaumen with him from the 10 October till the 31 December 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 20, 1781.

x x x

Barnabas his x Lighthart mark

£4-8-8

x x x

Number of record:

4

(5451)

Copyist.

L | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Bernabas Lighthast

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Nov 9, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 8 6

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2 , S. 8 , D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

555)

L McPatterson

Copyist.

Little John

Capt. James' Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065940	26	
2	5940	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

L | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Little

, Capt. William James' Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Capt. Francis Chandonnett, A. D. Q. M. G., at Peeks-kill Village, and engaged until the last day of December next, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill

June 21, 1778.

When mustered and sworn Apl. 23 1778.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Chandonnett.

(543) Copyist.

L | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Little

, { Capt. William James' Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, and engaged until the 31st of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. to Dec 23, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Time enlisted Apl 23, 17 .

Remarks : .....

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

Little Thomas

Capt. James' Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37659 55	26	
2	5989	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Thos Little

, Capt. William James' Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Capt. Francis Chandonnett, A. D. Q. M. G., at Peeks-kill Village, and engaged until the last day of December next, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Enlistment to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill

June 21, 1778.

When mustered and sworn Dec 28. 1778.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Chandonnett

(543) Copyist.

L | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Thos Little

, { Capt. William James' Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, and engaged until the 31st of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov-1 to Dec 23, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Dec-23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Time enlisted Dec 23, ..., 17

Remarks: Taking Care of Forridge

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Lua. Peter

Capt. Peeks Co. of Bateaumēn, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lua. Peter

McCarty Peter

Capt. Grays Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCardner Peter

Marceles John

Capt. _____ **Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.**

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39134104	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M	Capt. Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

John Marcelas

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do each for himself engage that we will faithfully and honestly Serve the united States of America as Bathaumen Labourers or Fatigue men and theare pay shall Be 12*s*. per day and with one & ahalf pound of Bread or floure the same Quantity of Beef or other Provisions Equivelent thereto and a gill of rum and for the Space of one year from the time of Our enlistement and that we will obey the order of the Honorable Congress or the offecer Set over us by them during the time of our enlistement, as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 1779.

x x x

John Marcelas
th 1 of May

x x x

Number of record:

8

(545*m*)

L K Patterson
Copyist.

221

Manning, Edward

Capt. Burbydt's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065783	26	
2	5784	27	
3	57843	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

M | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Manning

Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till the 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From 20 July to 1st Sept, 17

Roll dated Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 14, 17 .

Remarks: On Command at Saratoga

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

M | **Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Edwd Wannuna

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl 14 to July 20, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing July 20, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 14, 1778.

Term 3 Months & half

Remarks: on Command Saratoga Genl Starks.

Edwd Watt

Copyist.

M | **Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Edwd Manning

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novr. to Dec. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 1778.

Term 8 1/2 Months

Remarks: on Comd

Ellicott

(543) *Copyist.*

222

Marten Philips

Capt. Degraaff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065876	26	
2	5904	27	
3	10 W 121	28	
4	2 1 C	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ See also _____

M | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Philip Marten

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Landing Sept 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 23, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: Gen Genl at N. Burgh

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Ellerbe

(543)

Copyist.

N | **Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Philip Marten

Pvt., { Captain Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December, Fishkill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 17 .

Roll dated Newburgh December, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 23, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Elliott

(543) *Copyist.*

M | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Philip Marten

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Wher Imployed,

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Copyist.

M | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Phillip Martin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Batteaumen in Ployed in the Service of united Steats in gaged till 31 December

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Fishkill Land

Dec 29, 1776.

£ 48 - 16 -

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

B H Pattison

Copyist.

McAuley, Robert

Capt. Van Heeren's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706605.9	26	
2	6106/3	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N C	Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Robert McAuly

Pvt., { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of Dec. next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Enlistment to 7th Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept 14., 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 18. ....., 17 .

Remarks: On Command on board Capt. Jen Eyck Sloop.

Next ust[illegible]ol on file N[illegible] 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Mc | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Robt. McGauley

, { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged till 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Nov. to Dec 19, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 18, 17 .

Remarks: On Comd. for Hay.

E Elliott

(543) Copyist.

McAuley. Robert

Capt. Van Heveden's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

McAuley. Robert

McCanles. Alexander

Capt. James' Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065949	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc	Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Alexander Mc Combs

, Capt. William James' Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Capt. Francis Chandonnett, A. D. Q. M. G., at Peeks-kill Village, and engaged until the last day of December next, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Enlistment to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill

June 21, 1778.

When mustered and sworn Apl 23. 1778.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

Book Number -225-

Mc. Collam James

Capt. _____ Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39134107	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc	Capt. Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

James McCollam

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do each for himself engage that we will faithfully and honestly Serve the united States of America as Bathaumen Labourers or Fatigue men and theare pay shall Be 12*s*. per day and with one & ahalf pound of Bread or floure the same Quantity of Beef or other Provisions Equivelent thereto and a gill of rum and for the Space of one year from the time of Our enlistement and that we will obey the order of the Honorable Congress or the offecer Set over us by them during the time of our enlistement, as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 1779.

x x x

James McCollam
th 6 May

x x x

Number of record:

8

(545*m*)

G H Patterson
Copyist.

Mc Collom John

Capt. _____ Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39134097	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark: _____

✓ **See also** _____

Mc	Capt. Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

John McCollom

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do each for himself engage that we will faithfully and honestly Serve the United States of america, as Bathomen, Labourers or Fatigue men for the Space of one year from the time of our enlistement and that we will obey the orders of the Honorable Congress or any other officer Set over us by them during the time of our enlistement as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

x x x

John McCollom

14 of April

x x x

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

Mc Coy Allixander

Capt. _____ **Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.**

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39134100	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc | Capt. Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Allixander McCoy

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do each for himself engage that we will faithfully and honestly Serve the United States of america, as Bathomen, Labourers or Fatigue men for the Space of one year from the time of our enlistement and that we will obey the orders of the Honorable Congress or any other officer Set over us by them during the time of our enlistement as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

x x x

his
Allixander x McCoy
mark
of 22 April

x x x

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Copyist.

Previous Number

Cory, John

Capt. Fisshers Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066135	26	
2	6170	27	
3	6199	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N C	Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

John McGee

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment July 25 17 78.

Roll dated Fish Kill

July 25, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 4, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: On Command

at White Plains

Ecuate

(548) Copyist.

NC | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John McCoy

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of December.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Nov 1 to Dec 5 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill

Nov 5 = , 1778 .

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted April. 17 78.

Remarks: on Comm at

Albany —

Elliott

Mc | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John McCoy

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of Dec. next ensuing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 .

Roll dated Fishkill Landing Sept. 24, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted Apl 4. 1778.

Remarks: Com'd on Board a Sloop.

Next muster roll on file N.-v. 1 1778

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

McCredie, David

Capt. Bunbyd's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065760	26	
2	5760	27	
3	5760	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N^C | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

David McCredie

, { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl 14 to July 20, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

July 20, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 14, 1778.

Term 9 Months & Duration.

Remarks :

Elliott

Copyist.

N C | **Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

David McCreary

Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till the 31st of December next, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. 20 July to 1 Sept., 17 .

Roll dated Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Ellicott

(543) *Copyist.*

N.C. | **Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

David McCredie

, { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed by warrant , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 14, 1778.

Term 8 1/2 months.

Remarks :

Ellicott

(543) Copyist.

Dermud, Jame

Capt. Dickson's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065926	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | **Capt. Dickson's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

James McDermud

Captain James Dickson's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Maj. Francis Chandenett, A. D. Q. M. G. Engaged to the 31st of December next, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not Noted, 17

Roll dated Camp White Plains

July 22, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Mustered May 8, 17

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

McDonald Peter

Capt. Van Heveren's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370660.71	26	
2	61 04	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N° 9 | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter McDonald

Pvt. — Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of Dec. next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Enlistment to 30 Sep., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Sept 24, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 3 -, 17 .

Remarks: On Const. King's Ferry.

Next Muster Roll on file Nov 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

M^c | **Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Peter McDonald

, { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged till 31st of December next.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Nov 1st to Dec 19 17 78.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 3, 17 .

Remarks: Died 18 Dec.

Elliott

Copyist.

Yanness Stephen

Capt. Dickson's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065932	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 10.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | Capt. Dickson's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

× Stephen McJannes

, { Captain James Dickson's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Maj. Francis Chandenett, A. D. Q. M. G. Engaged to the 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Dated, 17

Roll dated Camp White Plains

July 27, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Mustered May 8, 17

Remarks:

Deserted July 2

× Name Cancelled

RGKnapp

(543) Copyist.

2 37

McGardner, Peter

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142036	26	
2	" " 4	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter McGardner

, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

from date of enlistment to the 29th Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb 19, 1780.

No. of days in service 10

Wages per day 11 8 8

Amount of wages £ 2 14 0 0

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545) Copyist.

x

Mc | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter McCarty

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

x x x

Peter McCarty -- 19 Feb[ry]

x x x

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

McGinness. Robert

Capt. James' Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065942	26	
2	5969.	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc	Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Robt McGuness

, Capt. William James' Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Capt. Francis Chandonnett, A. D. Q. M. G., at Peeksskill Village, and engaged until the last day of December next, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill

June 21, 1778.

When mustered and sworn April 23. 1778

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Ellicott

(548) *Copyist.*

N C | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Robt McGinnes

, { Capt. William James' Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, and engaged until the 31st of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 1 to Dec 23, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Time enlisted Apl 23, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Ellicott

(548) Copyist.

McIntosh. John

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066142	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John McIntosh *

, { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Enlistment to July 25, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

July 25, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Next Number 2 3 v - a

Wm. Kelvin Reid

Capt. James' Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065937	26	
2	5984	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

N.C.	Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Neil McKelvin

Capt. William James' Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Capt. Francis Chandonnett, A. D. Q. M. G., at Peeks-kill Village, and engaged until the last day of December next, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June Enlistment to June 1775.

Roll dated Peeks Kill June 21, 1778.

When mustered and sworn Dec 23. 1778

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Ecuatt

(548) Copyist.

N.C. | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Nail McKelvin

, { Capt. William James' Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, and engaged until the 31st of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 to Dec - 23, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Dec 23., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Time enlisted Apl 23, 17

Remarks: Sick in the Hospital

Albany —

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Mc Knut James

Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39133925	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

Mc | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

James McKnut

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

James McKnut -- 15 Mar

× × ×

Town

Number of record:

2

L K Patterson

(545m) Copyist.

Pension Papers 264-a

McMartin, John

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714 2035	26	
2	3913 3913	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John McMartin

, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

from date of enlistment to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb 19, 1780.

No. of days in service 10

Wages per day 48 s.

Amount of wages £24. 0 0

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545) Copyist.

Mc | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John McMartin

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

John McMartin

19. Feb[y]

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

Master Robert

Capt. Burkhardt's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065762	26	
2	5813	27	
3	5F42	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M C | **Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Robt McMaster

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 14, 1778.

Term 8 1/2 Months

Remarks: Ft Common

Elliott

Copyist.

111 C | **Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Robt McMaster

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl 14 to July 20, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing July 20, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted 14 Apl '14, 1778.

Term 3 Years.

Remarks : .....

Elliott

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Robt. McMaster

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till the 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 20. July to 1st Sep. 17 .

Roll dated .....

Sept. 7 , 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, , 17 .

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file N. v. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) *Copyist.*

Master Thomas

Capt. Burkhardt's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065 7 f 1	26	
2	5 f 1 2	27	
3	5 f 4 1	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | **Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thos. McMaster

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. 14 to July 20, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing July 20, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 14, 1778.

Term 8 Months Levy

Remarks : .....

Everett

(543) Copyist.

Mc | **Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thos McMaster

Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till the 31st of December next, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 24 July to 1 Sept. 17

Roll dated

Sept 7 –, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted April 14 – , 17 .

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Ellicott

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc	Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Thos McMaster

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Dec 2d, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 14, 1778.

Term 8 1/2 Months -

Remarks : .....

Elliott.

Copyist.

M. Micklem. Peter

Capt. James' Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37a65956	26	
2	5965	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

X

Peter McMikin

, Capt. William James' Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Capt. Francis Chandonnett, A. D. Q. M. G., at Peeks-kill Village, and engaged until the last day of December next, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Enlistment to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill

June 21, 1778.

When mustered and sworn Apl. 28. 1778.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

Copyist.

(543)

N Y | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter McMicklin

, { Capt. William James' Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, and engaged until the 31st of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov to Dec 23, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Landing Dec 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Time enlisted Oct 23, 17 .

Remarks: Sick in Albany Hospital.

Enoch Elliott

(543) Copyist.

McMicklin Peter

Capt. James' Co. of
Bateaumen, Continental
Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

McMicklin. Peter

Mullen Adom

Capt. Dickson's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065931	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		[illegible]	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | Capt. Dickson's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Adom McMullen

---, Captain James Dickson's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Maj. Francis Chandenett, A. D. Q. M. G. Engaged to the 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not Plated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Mustered May 8, 17 .

Remarks:

Absent on Furlow

(548) Copyist.

Waters, James

Capt. Ball's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3706576 3	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

7th C	Capt. Ball's Company of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

James McWatters

———, { Capt. Stephen Ball's Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st December, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 11 to Sept 7, 17 .

Roll dated Fort Edward

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ———, 17 .

When mustered May 11, 1778.

Remarks: on Comm on board Galley —

Ellis

Copyist.

247

Williams, George

Capt. James' Co. 8th Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

———	———

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706595	26	
2	5990	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mass	**Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen.**	**Continental Troops.**

George McWilliams

Capt. William James' Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Capt. Francis Chandonnett, A. D. Q. M. G., at Peeks-kill Village, and engaged until the last day of December next, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Enlistment to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks kill (Vic

June 21, 1778.

When mustered and sworn Apl 23 1778

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov 1 1778

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

N C | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Geo. McWilliams

, { Capt. William James' Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, and engaged until the 31st of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1st to Dec 23, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Time enlisted April 23, 17 .

Remarks: On Comd to Albany.

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

Merselis Alexander

Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39133985	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Merselis

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga April 1, 1780.

Alexander Merselis

Remarks: with John Grant at Genl Schuylers Mill

Number of record: 3

(548d)

Copyist.

Mill John

Capt. Visscher's Co. of

Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066134	26	
2	6169	27	
3	6197	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

M | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Mill

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Enlistment to July 25, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

July 25, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 18, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

Ellmott

(548) Copyist.

M' | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Mills

Cor., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of Dec. next ensuing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept 1, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Sept 21, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Apl 18. 1778.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file N.v.1 1778

E Everett

(548) Copyist.

M | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Mill

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of December.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 17

Roll dated Fishkill

Dec 15, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted April 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

Miller. Adam

Capt. Diggaff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065 F75	26	
2	5902	27	
3	5113 1124	28	
4	4153	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

M | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Adam Miller

Pvt., { Captain Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December, Fishkill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1 to Dec 1, 17 .

Roll dated New Windsor Dec 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 17 .

Remarks : .....

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

M | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Adam Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of June, July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept 1, 1778

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

M | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Adem Miller

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Wher Imployed, at Fishkill Land'g

Remarks: Sick

Number of record:

10

(546m) Copyist.

M | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Adem Millers

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Batteaumen in Ployed in the Service of united Steats in gaged till 31 December

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Fishkill Lans

Dec 29th, 1776.

£ 4 8 - 16 -

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i) G. Pattison

Copyist.

Miller. Fradrick

Capt. Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065 [illegible] 74	26	
2	5901	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | **Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Fradrick Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December next.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of June July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Landing Sept 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 23, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov 1 1778

Ellicott

(543) *Copyist.*

M | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Fradrick Miller

Pvt., { Captain Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December, Fishkill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. to Dec. 17 .

Roll dated New Windsor Dec. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 23 -, 17 .

Remarks :

Ellicott

(543) *Copyist.*

M | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Fradrck Miller

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Batteaumen in Ployed in the Service of united Steats in gaged till 31 December

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Fishkill Land

Dec 29, 1776.

£ 48 - 16 -

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(546i)

C McPattison

Copyist.

M | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Fradrick Millers

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Wher Imployed, at Fishkill Land'g

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Copyist.

Miller Hendricks

Capt. Degraaff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065903	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | **Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Hendrick D. Miller

Pvt., { Captain Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December, Fishkill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novr Stores, 17 .

Roll dated Newwindsor

Decr, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 23 -, 17 .

Remarks : .....

Ellicott

(543) *Copyist.*

M | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Hendrick Miller

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Batteaumen in Ployed in the Service of united Steats in gaged till 31 December

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Fishkill Land

Dec 29, 1776.

£ 14 - 0 -

Remarks: Novemb^r

Mustered

Number of record:

9

(545i) C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Miller. Jacob

Capt. Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37265	26	
2	5910	27	
3	1121	28	
4	153	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of January, July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Landing Sept. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 23, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: On Command at N. Burgh.

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Ellicott

(543) Copyist.

M | **Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Jacobus Miller

Pvt., { Captain Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December, Fishkill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1 to Dec 1, 17 .

Roll dated New Windsor Dec 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 23, 17 .

Remarks: On Comm at Newburg

Elliott

(543) *Copyist.*

m | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Miller

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Wher Imployed,

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

M | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Jacobus Miller

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Batteaumen in Ployed in the Service of united Steats in gaged till 31 December

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Fishkill Land

Dec 29, 1776.

£ 48 - 16 - .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

9

(545*i*) G. McLaughlin

Copyist.

Miller Jacobus

Capt. Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Miller Jacob

246

Morough, Alexander

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714206	26	
2	3713389	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Alex^r. Morough

, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

From date of enlistment

to the 29th Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb 1, 1780.

No. of days in service 29

Wages per day 4s 1

Amount of wages £6 8 . 12 . 0

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545) Copyist.

x

M | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Munro

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

x x x

Alexander Munro -- 1. Feb[y]

x x x

Number of record:

2

(545m)

G H Pattison

Copyist.

Murrey, James

Capt. VanHeveren's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706605	26	
2	6105	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

M | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

James Murray

Pvt., { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of Dec. next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to 1st Sep., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 11, 17 .

Remarks: On Comd. Map 9 Green

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

M | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

James Murray

, { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged till 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Nov 1 to Dec 19, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Enlisted May 11, 17..

Remarks: On Comd for Way

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Murro Alexander

Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morough Alexander

Murrow James

Capt. James' Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065964	26	
2	5964	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

M | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

James Murrow

---------- , Capt. William James' Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Capt. Francis Chandonnett, A. D. Q. M. G., at Peeks-kill Village, and engaged until the last day of December next, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 6 August to June 24, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill

June 24, 1778.

When mustered and sworn May 5 —

Remarks Sick in Albany of

Small Pox —

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

M | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

James Murrow

, { Capt. William James' Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, and engaged until the 31st of December, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1 to Dec 23, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Time enlisted Apl 23, 17 .

Remarks: On Comd with Capt. Dixon, Albany.

Elliott.

(543) Copyist.

237

Myer Nicolas

Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39,33930	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M	Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Nicolas Myer

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

Nicolas Myer --- 4. March

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

A. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Negro Jack

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066/36	26	
2	6180	27	
3	6210	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Jack Nicoo +

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to July 25, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

July 25, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 14, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: A Cook -

Elliott

Copyist.

11	Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Jack Negro -

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of Dec. next ensuing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Sept 1, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept 24, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted June 14 - , 1778.

Remarks;

Next muster roll on file Nov 1 1778

Ellicott

(548) Copyist.

N | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Jack Negro

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of December.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Oct. 1 to Dec 15, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill

Dec 15, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted June 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

Nelles, Henry

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142043	26	
2	39133920	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark:

See also

N | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Henry Nellis

, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

From date of enlistment to the 24 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb 21, 1780.

No. of days in service 8

Wages per day 4 8 s.

Amount of wages £ 1 9 . 4 1 . 0

Remarks :

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545)

Copyist.

A | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Henry Nilles

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. ~~Sam[l] Gray's~~ company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

Henry Nilles 21 Febʸ

Number of record:

2

C. H. Patterson

(545m) *Copyist.*

234

Wellis George

Capt. Laflers Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066005	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

N | Capt. Lafler's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

George Wellis

, Capt. John Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 July to 1 Sept, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 24, 17 .

Remarks :

(543) A Douglas Copyist.

Newwank. Andrew

Capt. Ball's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065757	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Capt. Ball's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Newmark

_____, { Capt. Stephen Ball's Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 11 to Sept 7, 17 .

Roll dated Fort Edwards

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

When mustered May 11, 1778.

Remarks: _____

(543)

Copyright.

Nickson, Joshua

Capt. Joseph Cecks' Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142058	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Nickson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 17 80.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 2 - 8 s

Amount of wages £ 170 - 8 s 0 d

Remarks: .....

Lemuel

(5456) Copyist.

A	Capt. Cooks Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Joshua Nickson

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do each for himself engage that we will faithfully and honestly Serve the united States of America as Bathaumen Labourers or Fatigue men and theare pay shall Be 12*s*. per day and with one & ahalf pound of Bread or floure the same Quantity of Beef or other Provisions Equivelent thereto and a gill of rum and for the Space of one year from the time of Our enlistement and that we will obey the order of the Honorable Congress or the offecer Set over us by them during the time of our enlistement, as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

Joshua Nickson
27th of April 1779

Number of record:

8

(545*m*)

C M Pattinson

Copyist.

A | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Nickson,

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Nov, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers P[r] month, 1 8 6

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2 , S. 8 , D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

555) Copyist.

A | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Nickson

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga April 1, 1780.

Joshua Nickson

Remarks: Saratoga

Number of record:

3

(548d)

G. A. Latimer

Copyist.

Nigbre, Christopher

Capt. VanYeveren's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370660 F5	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A	Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Christopher Negbie

Pvt., { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of Dec. next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Enlistment to Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Sept. 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 24 —, 17 .

Remarks: Deserted May 20th

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

137

Negro. Jack

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Negro. Jack

238

Orlander Andre

of

Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066086	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

O | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Olander

Pvt., { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of Dec. next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Enlistment to 1st Sept. 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Sept 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 24, 17 .

Remarks: Deserted May 10.

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

Orr, George

Capt. Ball's Co. of

Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,065,767	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Capt. Ball's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

George Ort

---, { Capt. Stephen Ball's Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 11 to Sept 7, 17 .

Roll dated Fort Edmiston

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ---, 17

When mustered May 11, 1778.

Remarks: Deserted July 9

1778-

Elliott

Copyist.

260

Dulmen Borrent

Capt. Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065877	26	
2	5905	27	
3	10412	28	
4	413	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Bateaumen

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of June, July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Landing Sept., 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 13", 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov 1 1778

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

	Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Barrent Oulmen

Pvt., { Captain Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December, Fishkill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. to Dec 4, 17 .

Roll dated New Windsor

Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 17 .

Remarks : .....

Ellicott

(543) *Copyist.*

O | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Barrent Oullsnex

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Batteaumen in Ployed in the Service of united Steats in gaged till 31 December

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Fishkill Land

..... Dec 29, 1776.

£ 48 - 16 -

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

9

(545i) G M Patterson

Copyist.

O | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Barrent Oulmes

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Wher Imployed, at Fishkill Landg

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

G H Pattenson

(545m) Copyist.

261

Dulmen. John

Capt. Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370658778	26	
2	5926	27	
3	3.1.1.4.1.7	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Cullmen

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July & Aug 17 78.

Roll dated Fishkill Landing Sept 1, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 9, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: M Comd'g on Mapping Corps

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543)

Copyist.

	Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

John Oulmen

Pvt., { Captain Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December, Fishkill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. to Dec. 4, 17 .

Roll dated New Windsor Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 9, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Elliott

Copyist.

	Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

John Oullaner

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Batteaumen in Ployed in the Service of united Steats in gaged till 31 December

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Fishkill Land

Dec 24, 1776.

£ 4 8 - 16 -

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*i*) B K Pattinson

Copyist.

Park —

Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39133970	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Park

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga April 1, 1780.

× × ×

Remarks: with Lieut Brown at Park's Mill

Appears only in Remarks as above

Number of record: 3

(548d) L K Patterson Copyist.

Patterson Chart

Capt. Peak's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~	~~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066031	26	
2	6046	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Capt. Peak's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Charles Patterson

---------- , Capt. Jacobus Peak's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Maj. Francis Chandenett, A. D. Q. M. Gen'l. Engaged to the 31st of December, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From 22 June to July 22 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed ---------- , 17 .

Mustered Apl 25 , 17 .

Remarks: On Commc with Majr Shandenett.

Ellicott

(548) *Copyist.*

P | **Capt. Peak's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Charles Patterson

, { Capt. Jacobus Peak's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged to the 31st day of December, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 22 July to 1 Sept., 17

Roll dated Fort Fell Landing

Sept. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Enlisted Apl. 25, 17

Remarks: On Comd. with Major Shirtleaf

Ellicott

(548) *Copyist.*

Patterson, Thomas

Capt. Bunhydt's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Patterson, Thomas

R 264

Patteson Thomas

Capt. Burbydt's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065784	26	
2	5815	27	
3	5844	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Thos Patterson

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 1778.

Term 8 1/2 Months

Remarks : .....

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

P | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Thos Patterson

——————, { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till the 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jun 20, July & 1st Sept, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 4, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Ellicott

(543) *Copyist.*

P | **Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thos Patterson +

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl 14 to July 20, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

July 20., 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 14, 1778.

Term 8 Months & Cont.

Remarks : .....

Ellicott

(543) *Copyist.*

Peak. Jacobus

Capt. Peak's Co. of

Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066025	26	
2	3036	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | **Capt. Peak's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Jacobus Peeke

Capt. { Capt. Jacobus Peak's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Maj. Francis Chandenett, A. D. Q. M. Gen'l. Engaged to the 31st of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 22 June to July 22, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 22, 1778.

Appointed March 23, 1778.

Mustered ....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

Elliott

Copyist.

Capt. Peak's Company of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Jacobus Peak

Captain { Capt. Jacobus Peak's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged to the 31st day of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 22 July to 1 Sept, 17

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Sept. 24, 1778.

Appointed March 23, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17

Remarks : .....

Copyist.

Sealer, Jacob

266

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142030	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

P | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Peale

....., { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

From date of enlistment

To the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb 5, 1780.

No. of days in service 25

Wages per day 1/8 d.

Amount of wages £ 6 0 . 0 . 0

Remarks :

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545)

Copyist.

Peek, Christopher

Capt. Peak's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066047	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

P | Capt. Peak's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Dennis Peek

, { Capt. Jacobus Peak's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged to the 31st day of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 22 July to 1, Sept., 17.

Roll dated Fish Kills Landing

Sept. 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 22, 17 .

Remarks :

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Peck Cornelius

Capt. Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142059	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Cornelius Peek

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 1780 .

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 2 - 8 5

Amount of wages £ 170 - 8s 0d

Remarks: .....

(5451) Copyist.

P | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Cornelius Peek

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga

April 1, 1780.

Cornelius Peek

Remarks: Saratoga

Number of record:

3

(548*d*)

G Patterson

Copyist.

P | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Cornelius Peek

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Dec 24, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 86

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2, S. 8, D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

555)

Copyist.

Peek Jacobus

Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142067	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Jacobus Peek

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 17 80.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 2 - 8 - 5

Amount of wages £ 1 10 - 8 - 0d

Remarks: .....

(5451) Copyist.

P | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Iacobus Peek

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Nov 13, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 8 6

Amount of Pay, £ 72, S. 8, D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

555)

R McPatterson

Copyist.

P | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Jacobus Peek

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga April 1, 1780.

Jacobus Peek

Remarks: Saratoga

Number of record:

3

(548d)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

Peek James

Capt. _____ Co. of

Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39134108	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P	Capt. Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

James J Peek

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do each for himself engage that we will faithfully and honestly Serve the united States of America as Bathaumen Labourers or Fatigue men and theare pay shall Be 12*s*. per day and with one & ahalf pound of Bread or floure the same Quantity of Beef or other Provisions Equivelent thereto and a gill of rum and for the Space of one year from the time of Our enlistement and that we will obey the order of the Honorable Congress or the offecer Set over us by them during the time of our enlistement, as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 1779.

× × ×

James J Peek

Number of record:

8

(545*m*)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

Peck Joseph

Capt. Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142052	26	
2	B.R.S.A.102	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

P | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Peek

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

_____, 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 1780 .

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 3 - 4 5

Amount of wages £ 227 4 5 0d

Remarks:

(545i) Copyist.

P | Capt. Peck's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Peake
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do each for himself engage that we will faithfully and honestly Serve the united States of America as Bathaumen Labourers or Fatigue men and theare pay shall Be 12*s*. per day and with one & ahalf pound of Bread or floure the same Quantity of Beef or other Provisions Equivelent thereto and a gill of rum and for the Space of one year from the time of Our enlistement and that we will obey the order of the Honorable Congress or the offecer Set over us by them during the time of our enlistement, as witness our hands".

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 1779.

Joseph Peake Capt.

x x x

Number of record:

8

(545*m*)

G. H. Patterson
Copyist.

P | **Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Peek ×

Capt.

Appears as signature to a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers Certify that Capt Joseph Peek has Produced to us the Vouchers for two and half yards of Cloath with the Trimmens Wich he has Delivered to the men of his Company and that he Produced the Remain due of the Cloath and Trimmens Drawn out of the Public Store in the first of May to us in the Same menner by appearence as it was Drawn."

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Saratoga

July 14, 1780.

× Appears on Certificate only in Caption as above

Number of record:

1

(552)

C K Patterson

Copyist.

P	Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Peek *

Capt.

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga

April 1, 1780.

× × ×

Remarks:

* Appears only in Captain's Endorsement.

Number of record:

3

L H Patterson

(548d) Copyist.

P | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Jo. Peek *

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge to have Rec[d] from Capt[n] Jo. Peek the Sumes Set oppocite to our respective names in full for our Services as Battaumen with him from the 10 October till the 31 December 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 20, 1781.

* Appears only in Captain's as above

Number of record:

4

(545i)

C K Pattison

Copyist.

P | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Peek

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Dec 31, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 2 4 8

Amount of Pay, £ 9 9 , S. 4 , D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

555)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

Peake, Jacobus

Capt. Peak's Co. of
Bateaumen, Continental
Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Peak, Jacobus

Peterson Trans.

Capt. James' Co.

Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706596 2	26	
2	5979	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

	Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Frans Peterson

, Capt. William James' Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Capt. Francis Chandonnett, A. D. Q. M. G., at Peekskill Village, and engaged until the last day of December next, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill June 21, 1778.

When mustered and sworn May 6 —

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(548)

Copyist.

D

Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Grans Peterson

, { Capt. William James' Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, and engaged until the 31st of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1 to Dec 23, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Time enlisted Apl 23, 17 .

Remarks: On Command to Albany —

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Philip. Jacob

Capt. Visscher's Co. of

Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Philips. Jacob

Philip Ryley

Capt. _____ Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39134087	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Capt. Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Ryley Philip

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do each for himself engage (*torn*) we will faithfully and honestly Serve the United States of America, as Batteaumen, Labourers or Fatigue men for the Space of one year from the time of Our enlistement, and that we will obey the orders of the Honorable Congress, or any other officer Set over us by them during the time of our enlistement as Witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

× × ×

Ryley Ph: Lip

Wont List

× × ×

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L M Patterson

Copyist.

Phillips. Jacob

Capt. Visscher's Co. of

Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066/39 6/72	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

P | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Philips

Cpl., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to July 25, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill

July 25, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted "May 15" —, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: Sick at home

Ellis

(548)

Copyist.

P | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Philip +

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of Dec. next ensuing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Sept 1, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept 24, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Apl 16, 1778.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file N v. 1 1778

Ellmit

(548) Copyist.

Philip Abraham

Capt. Dignaff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065	26	
2	5969	27	
3	10134125	28	
4	4155	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Abm Phlipse

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkills Landing Sept 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 23, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: On Comd. at N. Burgh.

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

	Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Abraham Philipse

Pvt., { Captain Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December, Fishkill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. to Dec., 17 .

Roll dated Near Windsor Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 23, 17 .

Remarks: On Comd at Newburg -

Ellicott

(543) *Copyist.*

P | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Philips

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Batteaumen in Ployed in the Service of united Steats in gaged till 31 December

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Fishkill Land

Dec 29, 1776.

£ 4-8-16-

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545*i*) G H Pattison

Copyist.

P | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Ab^r Phlipse

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Wher Imployed,

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

L K Patterson

Copyist.

Philipee Jacob

Capt. Degraff's Co. o

Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065-FF.O	26	
2	5 9 a f	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | **Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Jacob Philipse

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December next.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of June, July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aplg., 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: On Comr. or Forty Four -

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Ellis

(543) *Copyist.*

P | **Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Jacobe Philipse

Pvt., { Captain Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December, Fishkill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. to Dec. 1st, 17 .

Roll dated New Windsor Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April, 17 .

Remarks : .....

Elliott

Copyist.

P | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Philipse

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Batteaumen in Ployed in the Service of united Steats in gaged till 31 December

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Fishkill Land

Dec 29, 1776.

£ 48 - 16

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i) C. D. Patterson Copyist.

Phlipse. John

Capt. Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065909	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Philipse

Pvt., { Captain Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December, Fishkill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 17 .

Roll dated New Windsor December, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 13, 17 .

Remarks: on Command at Newburg -

Ellicott

(543) Copyist.

P | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Solan × Shalp

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Batteaumen in Ployed in the Service of united Steats in gaged till 31 December

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Fishkill Land

Dec 29, 1776.

£.....

Remarks:.....

× Texas

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Hugh[illegible] Henry

Capt. Degraff's Co. of

Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065881	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Hen^{ry} Hughes

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December next.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing, Sept. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 23, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: Furloughed 8 Augt. for 14 Days by Capt. Dobbs.

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Edwards

Copyist.

Dolmentier, Daumo

Capt. Lafleis Co. o
Bateaumen, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066023	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

P | Capt. Lafer's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Daimont Polmantier

Capt John Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 July to 1 Sept, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Remarks: Deserted May 30. 1778

(543) A Douglas Copyist.

Potter Constant

Capt. Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen,- Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142103	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Constant Potter

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 17 80.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 2 - 8 s

Amount of wages £ 170 - 8 s 0 d

Remarks: .....

(545i) Copyist.

P | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Constant Potter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Dec 8, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 8 6

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2, S. 8, D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(555)

Copyist.

P | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Constant Pottar

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga

April 1, 1780.

Constant Pottar

Remarks: with Mr. Willcox at his Mill

Number of record:

3

(548d)

G. H. Pattison

Copyist.

Potter, Michel

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 Y 4 2 0 4 5	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

See also

P | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Michael Potter

....., { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

From date of enlistment

to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb 21, 1780.

No. of days in service 8

Wages per day 45 ℓ.

Amount of wages £1 9. 4. 0

Remarks : .....

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Bayle.

(545) Copyist.

-312-

Potter Rowland

Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142104	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Rowland Potter

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 1780.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £2 8 5

Amount of wages £170 - 5 s 0 d

Remarks: .....

Prendl

(5461) Copyist.

+ P | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Rowland Pottar

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga April 1, 1780.

Rowland Pottar

Remarks: with Lieut Brown at Parks Mill

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Copyist.

P | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Rowland Potter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Dec 31, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 86

Amount of Pay, £ 72, S. 8, D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(555)

Copyist.

Primer Abraham

Capt. _____ **Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39134109	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Capt. Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Primer

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do each for himself engage that we will faithfully and honestly Serve the united States of America as Bathaumen Labourers or Fatigue men and theare pay shall Be 12*s*. per day and with one & ahalf pound of Bread or floure the same Quantity of Beef or other Provisions Equivelent thereto and a gill of rum and for the Space of one year from the time of Our enlistement and that we will obey the order of the Honorable Congress or the offecer Set over us by them during the time of our enlistement, as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 1779.

x x x

Abraham his x Primer mark

x x x

Number of record:

8

(545*m*)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

Russel Geora

Capt. Dickson's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065934	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Capt. Dickson's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

George Prise

, { Captain James Dickson's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Maj. Francis Chandenett, A. D. Q. M. G. Engaged to the 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Dated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp White Plains

July 2nd, 1778 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Mustered May 20, 17 .

Remarks:

On Com^d with Captn Lafferty

Wm Knapp

(548) Copyist.

Sutman, Adam

Capt. Laflin Co. o

Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066007	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

P | Capt. Lafler's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Adam Putman

....., { Capt. John Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from July to 13 Sept, 17 .

Roll dated .....

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed .....; 17 .

Enlisted Apl 24, 17 .

Remarks: On Commd at Fishkill

(545) A Douglas.

Copyist

Sutman. Abram

Capt. Laflin's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066006	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

P | Capt. Lafer's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Arant Putnam

....., { Capt. John Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From 1 July to 1 Sept 17 .

Roll dated .....

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 24, 17 .

Remarks : .....

(543) A Douglas

Copyist.

Sutman. Victor

Capt. Laflin's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066008	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also:

P | Capt. Lafler's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Victor Putman

....., { Capt. John Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1 July to 1 Sept, 17

Roll dated Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 24, 17 .

Remarks: On Comand at Fishkill

(543) Copyist.

Luackenbush Sybrant

Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142 of 54	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

2 | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Sybrant Quackenbush

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 17 80 .

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 2 - 8 S

Amount of wages £ 1 7 0 - 8 S 0 d

Remarks: .....

(6461)

Copyist.

Q | Captain Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Lybrant Quackenbush

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, De *, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 8 6

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2 , S. 8 , D. =

Remarks:

* Jan.

Number of record:

5

(555)

C McPatterson

Copyist.

2 | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

× Sibrant Quackenbush

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga April 1, 1780.

Sibrant Quackenbush

Remarks: with Mr. Swart

Number of record:

3

(548d)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

287

Lum William

Capt. James' Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706594	26	
2	5968	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

William Gunn

, Capt. William James' Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Capt. Francis Chandonnett, A. D. Q. M. G., at Peekskill Village, and engaged until the last day of December next, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill

June 21, 1778.

6

When mustered and sworn Apl. 23. 1778

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Ellmate

(543) *Copyist.*

Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Wm Quin

, Capt. William James' Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, and engaged until the 31st of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov to Dec 23, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Time enlisted Apl 23, 17 .

Remarks : .....

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Grays.

Statesumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/33932	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

George Ransier

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

George Ransier 4 March

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

Record. John Jr.

Capt. Visscheis Co. of
Bateaumen, Continental
Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Richard. John Jr.

Redder, Killian

Capt. Peek's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ridder Killian D.

Reel Christian

Capt. Irsay's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39133889	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Christian Reel

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

Christian Reel -- 21 January

× × ×

Number of record:

2

C K Patterson

(545m) *Copyist.*

Rema Jacob

Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/33931	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rema

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

Jacob Rema --- 4. March

× × ×

Number of record:

2 C. L. Patterson

(545m) *Copyist.*

Reuter Henry

Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/3 35/2	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Henry Renter

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

Henry Renter - - - 13. Feb[ry]

× × ×

Number of record:

2

G. G. Patterson

(545m) Copyist.

K 294

Rissel George

Capt. Vissches Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066138	26	
2	6173	27	
3	62101	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | **Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

George Rose +

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to July 2, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

July 20, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 16, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: On Command at Newburgh -

Enlisted.

Copyist.

R | **Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

George Rose

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of Dec. next ensuing.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Sept 1, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept. 24, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Apl 16, 1778.

Remarks: On Command at Newburgh

Next muster roll on file Nov 1 1778

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

R | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

George Rees

Pvt., Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of December.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. to Dec., 77

Roll dated Fishkill

Dec. 15, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted Apl. 16, 1778.

Remarks: N. Comd. at Newburgh.

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Rice, George

Capt. Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rice, George

Rese . John

Capt. Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rice . John

Reside William

Capt. Van Yeverens Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

GARD NUMBERS.

1	37066077	26	
2	6107	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

R | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Wm Reside

Pvt., { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of Dec. next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mon Enlistment to the 1 Sep., 1775.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 17—, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file N.Y. 1 1778

Elliott

Copyist.

R | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

William Reside

, { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged till 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov. 1. to Dec 19, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Dec - 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 17 - , 17 .

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Rice, George

Capt. Joseph Peeks Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142101	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

R | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

George Rese

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga

Apr. 1, 1780.

George Rese

Remarks: with John Grant at Gen.l Schuyler's Mill

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Copyist.

P | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

George Rice

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 17 80.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £2 8 6

Amount of wages £170-8-6 od

Remarks: .....

(5456) Copyist.

R | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

George Rese*

Appears as signature to a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers Certify that Capt Joseph Peek has Produced to us the Vouchers for two and half yards of Cloath with the Trimmens Wich he has Delivered to the men of his Company and that he Produced the Remain due of the Cloath and Trimmens Drawn out of the Public Store in the first of May to us in the Same menner by appearence as it was Drawn."

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Saratoga July 14, 1780.

* Signs by Mark & Name also appears in Endorsement

Number of record:

1

(552)

C K Patterson

Copyist.

R | Captain Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

George Rese

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Dec 8, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 86

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2, S. 8, D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(555).

C H Patterson

Copyist.

Rice, John

Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142068	26	
2	74130147	27	
3	" " 9	28	
4	" " 5	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Rice

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 17 80.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £2-8S.

Amount of wages £170-8S-0d

Remarks:

Speidel

(5461) *Copyist.*

R | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Rese

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga

April 1, 1780.

John Rese

Remarks: Saratoga

Number of record:

3

(548d)

G. G. Pattison

Copyist.

R | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Rice

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge to have Rec[d] from Capt[n] Jo. Peek the Sumes Set oppocite to our respective names in full for our Services as Battaumen with him from the 10 October till the 31 December 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 20, 1781.

x x x

John his x mark Reece

£4-8-

Number of record:

4

(545i)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

R | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Rice

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Nov 1, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 8 6

Amount of Pay, £ 72, S. 8, D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

555)

A McPatterson

Copyist.

Nicerde Kendrick

Capt. Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065 F.F.3	26	
2	5910	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also:

R | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ricords

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Landing Sept 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 9, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks On Command at N. Burgh

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Ellicott

(548) Copyist.

R | **Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Hendrick Ricards

Pvt., { Captain Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December, Fishkill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov.r to Dec.r, 17 .

Roll dated New Windsor Dec.r 4th, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aplg., 17 .

Remarks: ab Commd a[t] Newburg -

Elliott

(548) *Copyist.*

R | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Kendrick Ricord

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Batteaumen in Ployed in the Service of united Steats in gaged till 31 December

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Fishkill Land

Dec 29, 1776.

£ 1 ×

Remarks: owed Pay

× Turns

Number of record:

9

(545i)

E. H. Pattison

Copyist.

R | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Hendrick Ricard

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Wher Imployed,

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Copyist.

Richard George

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066199	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

R | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

George Richard

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of December.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Nov 1 to Dec 31, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Dec 31, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Apl 16 1778.

Remarks:

Elliott

Copyist.

Richard John

Capt. Visscher's Co. of
Bateaumen, Continental
Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Richard John Jr.

Richard John

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066137	26	
2	6172	27	
3	6200	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Richard Jun

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to July 25, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

July 25, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 17, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: ~~On Command~~

Fish Kill

Arm roll

Clerk

(648) Copyist.

R | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Record Jr.

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of Dec. next ensuing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Sept 1, 17 ..

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept. 24, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted Apl 17, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file N v. 1 1778

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

R	Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

John Richard +

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of December.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Nov 1 to Dec 1, 17

Roll dated Fish Kill

Dec 1 -, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17

When enlisted April 7 -, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

Pickmyer Henry

Capt. Grays Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pickmyer Henry

Rickmyer, Henry

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714049	26	
2	3913396	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Henry Rickmoyer

, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

From date of enlistment to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb 27, 1780.

No. of days in service 3

Wages per day 48 S.

Amount of wages £ 7. 4. 0

Remarks :

*roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545)

Copyist.

R | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Henry Richmyer

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated ; 17

× × ×

Henry Richmyer 27 Feby

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

Ricord Hendrick

Capt. De Graff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ricerde Hendrick

Kinyon Samuel

Capt. Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kinyon Samuel

Robertson, Alexande

Capt. Van Heveren's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066076	26	
2	6106	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Alexr Robinson +

Pvt., { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of Dec. next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to Sept. 24, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept 24, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 15 - , 17 .

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

R | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Robertson

Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged till 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov. to Dec 79, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec 79, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 15, 17 .

Remarks :

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Robertson William

Capt. Van Yeverens Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Robinson William

Harrison Alexander

Capt. VanHeveren's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Robertson Alexander

1 3
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book

See

Robinson William

Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706607 f	26	
2	61 af	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

R | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Wm Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of Dec. next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Enlistment to 1st Sep. 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 24, 17 .

Remarks On Com. Mapping Creek -

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

R | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

William Roberson +

Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged till 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 1 to Dec 19, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 24, 17 .

Remarks: On Comd for Stay

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

Rose George

Capt. Vischers Co. of
Bateaumen, Continental
Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Rose George

Schoonenhoven Bartholomew

Capt. _____ Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39134094	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

8	Capt. Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Bartholomew Scheermerhorn

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do each for himself engage that we will faithfully and honestly Serve the United States of america, as Bathomen, Labourers or Fatigue men for the Space of one year from the time of our enlistement and that we will obey the orders of the Honorable Congress or any other officer Set over us by them during the time of our enlistement as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Bartholomew Schermerhorn

fabuary 19

x x x

Number of record:

7

(545m)

G H Patterson

Copyist.

Schermerhorn Richard

Capt. Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142079	26	
2	A 34 3 3 4 1 2	27	
3	4053	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Richart Schermerhorn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Aug 1 & Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 17 80 .

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 2 - 8 S

Amount of wages £ 170 - 8 S 0d

Remarks: .....

(545i) Copyist.

S | Captain Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Richard Schermerhorn

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga April 1, 1780.

Richard Schermerhorn

Remarks: with Mr Willcox at his Mill

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S McPattinson

Copyist.

S | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Ratcaunnen. | Continental Troops.

Richart Schurmerhorn

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, —, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 8 6

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2, S. 8, D. —

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(555)

Copyist.

Schormerhor Nicholas

Capt. Degraff's Co. of
Bateaumen, Continental
Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Schormerhorn Nicholas

Schormerhor Peter

Capt. Degraff's Co. of
Bateaumen, Continental
Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Schormerhorn Peter

3081

Schormerhorn Nicholas

Capt. Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065662	26	
2	5912	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Schoonhoven

Pvt., { Captain Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December, Fishkill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 1 to Dec 31, 17 .

Roll dated New Windsor Dec 31, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 23, 17 .

Remarks :

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

S | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Schoonerhoven

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Batteaumen in Ployed in the Service of united Steats in gaged till 31 December

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Fishkill Land

Dec 29, 1776.

£ ×

Remarks:

× Dead

Number of record:

9

(545i) G. H. Pattison

Copyist.

S | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Nicholus Schammerhorn

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Wher Imployed, at Fishkill Land'g.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

B. McPattison

Copyist.

S | Capt. degroff Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Bus Schermerhorn

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do each for himself engage (*torn*) we will faithfully and honestly Serve the United States of America, as Batteaumen, Labourers or Fatigue men for the Space of one year from the time of Our enlistement, and that we will obey the orders of the Honorable Congress, or any other officer Set over us by them during the time of our enlistement as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

his
Bus ✗ Schermerhorn
mark
14 of April

× Torn

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

S | **Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Nicholas Schoonhoven

Sgt., { Capt. Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December next.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of June, July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed Apl 23, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file N.Y. 1 1778

Elliott

(548) *Copyist.*

Schmierhorn Pet.

Capt. Degraff's Co. of

Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065 & 85	26	
2	5913	27	
3	2 1 3 1 4	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter Schoonhorn

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of June July Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Landing Sept, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 9 -, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Ellis

(548) Copyist.

S | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter Schoonhoven

Pvt., { Captain Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December, Fishkill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec 4, 17 .

Roll dated New Windsor Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 9., 17 .

Remarks: .....

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

S | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter Scharmerhorn

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Wher Imployed, at Fishkill Land'g

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Schrier, Nicholas

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066143	26	
2	6176	27	
3	62064	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

65 | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Nick Serier

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to July 25, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

July 25, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 10, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: On Command at Newburgh

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

S | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Nicks Schuier

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of Dec. next ensuing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept. 24, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted April 10, 1778.

Remarks: On Furlow —

Next muster roll on file N. v. 1 1778

Elliott

Copyriet.

S | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Schrier

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of December.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Nov 1 to Dec 31, 17

Roll dated Fishkill Dec 15, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted April 10, 1778.

Remarks: on Comd at Newburgh

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Schrier Nicholas

Capt. Visscheris Co. of
Batēaumen, Continental
Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Schrier Nicholas

Seal Wars

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066124	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

S | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Hans Seal *

, { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month from ~~of~~ Enlistment to July 25 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

July 25, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

* Name on Column 4 Returns appears the Name of Peter Simmons

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Selfride John

Capt. VanYeveren's Co. of
Bateaumen, Continental
Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Selfridge. John

Selfridge, John

Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706679 6109	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6 .

Book Mark:

See also

S | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Selfridge

Pvt., { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of Dec. next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlistment to 1st Sep. 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Sept. 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 30., 17 .

Remarks: On Cond. King's Ferry.

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Ellis

(543) Copyist.

S | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Sulfridge

, { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged till 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Nov. to Dec. 79, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec 79, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 30, 17 .

Remarks: On Comd for Stay

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

Sharp Peter

Capt. Ball's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706576	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

8 | Capt. Ball's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter Sharp

———, { Capt. Stephen Ball's Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 11 to Sept 7, 17 .

Roll dated Fort Edward Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ———, 17 .

When mustered May 11, 1778.

Remarks: ———

Edward

Copyist.

316

Sheldon, John

Capt. Joseph Pike's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142 108	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

S | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Sheldon

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 17 80.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £2-8 5

Amount of wages £170-8 5 0d

Remarks: .....

(545i) Copyist.

8	Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

John Sheldon

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Dec 8, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 86

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2 , S. 8 , D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(555)

Lib Patterson

Copyist.

S | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Sheldons

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga April 1, 1780.

John Sheldon

Remarks: with Mr Willcox at his Mill

Number of record:

3

G A Patterson

(548d) Copyist.

Shelley Martin

Capt. Dickerson Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065929	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

S | Capt. Dickson's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Martin Shelley

, { Captain James Dickson's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Maj. Francis Chandenett, A. D. Q. M. G. Engaged to the 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not Stated, 17

Roll dated Camp White Plains July 22, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Mustered May 8, 17 .

Remarks:

On Command in the Artillery

(548) Copyist.

Shelly Martin

Capt. Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142 of 3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

8 | Captain Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Martin Shelly

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Dc × , 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 8 6

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2 , S. 8 , D. =

Remarks:

× Turn

Number of record:

5

(555)

Copyist.

S | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Martin Shelly

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 17 80.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 2 - 8 s

Amount of wages £ 170 - 8 s 0 d

Remarks: .....

(545i) Copyist.

8 | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Martin Shelley

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga

April 1, 1780.

Martin Shelley

Remarks: with Mr Stuart

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Copyist.

Shilling, William

Capt. Burbidge's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065799	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

S | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Willm Shilling

, { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl 14 to July 20; 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

July 20, 1778.

Appointed by warrant , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 14, 1778.

Term 8 Mo. & Draft

Remarks.: Died Dec. 13. 1778.

Ellicott

(543) Copyist.

Sitz Peter

Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Suits Peter

Steele William

Capt. Ball's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065760	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

8 | Capt. Ball's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

William Skelis

——————, { Capt. Stephen Ball's Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 11 to Sept 7, 17 .

Roll dated Fort Edenton

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ——————, 17 .

When mustered May 11, 1778.

Remarks : ——————

Edenton

Copyist.

3-21

Smith, Adam

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714 2008	26	
2	4 / 33885	27	
3	4101	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark:

See also

A | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Adam Smith

, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

from date of enlistment

to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Jany 24, 1780.

No. of days in service 38

Wages per day 48 s.

Amount of wages £ 91. 4. 0

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545) Copyist.

S | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Adam Smith

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

Adam Smith 24 January

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

E K Patterson

Copyist.

S	Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Adam Smith

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do each for himself engage that we will faithfully and honestly Serve the United States of america, as Bathomen, Labourers or Fatigue men for the Space of one year from the time of our enlistement and that we will obey the orders of the Honorable Congress or any other officer Set over us by them during the time of our enlistement as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

x x x

Adam Smith

th 20 of April

x x x

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

Smith Adam

Capt. Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065 & 62	26	
2	5911	27	
3	34/34;31	28	
4	4147	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

S | **Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Adam Smith

Sgt., { Capt. Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December next.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Landing

Sept 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 9, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(548) *Copyist.*

S | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Adam Smith

Pvt., { Captain Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December, Fishkill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novr. Novbr., 17 .

Roll dated New Windsor Decr 4., 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Albany, 17 .

Remarks: Ens'n Comd'g at Schenectady -

Ellicott

(548) Copyist.

S	Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Adam Smith

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Wher Imployed, at Fishkill Landg

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Copyist.

S | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Adam Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Batteaumen in Ployed in the Service of united Steats in gaged till 31 December

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Fishkill Land

Dec 29, 1776.

£ ×

Remarks:

× Farm

Number of record:

9

(545i) B McPatterson

Copyist.

Smith, Frederic

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142023	26	
2	39133901	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Fradrick Smith

....., { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

From date of enlistment

to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb 5, 1780.

No. of days in service 25

Wages per day 4 8 1.

Amount of wages £ 6 0 . 0 , 0

Remarks : .....

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545) Copyist.

S | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Fredrick Smith

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

× × ×

Fredrick Smith -- S. Feb[y]

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

Smith, Nicholas

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066141	26	
2	6175	27	
3	6202	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

S | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Smith

Pvte., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to July 25, 1778.

Roll dated Fish-Kill

July 25, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 29, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: In the Room of John McIntash -

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

8 | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of December.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Nov. 1 to Dec. 15, 17

Roll dated Fishkill

Dec. 15, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17

When enlisted Apl. 29, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Elsner

(548) Copyist.

S | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of Dec. next ensuing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1st Sept., 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept: 24, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted Dec 17, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file N. v. 1 1778

Elliott

(648) Copyist.

Snell 323 John

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370661 5 1	26	
2	6144	27	
3	6177	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Snell

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to July 25, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

July 25, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 11", 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: Deserted 31" May.

Enlisted Enlisted Discharged

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

S | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Snee *

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of Dec. next ensuing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept 24., 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted May 11, 1778.

Remarks: Deserted 31 May

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

* Enters Every Command

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

S | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Sneed

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to July 25, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill

July 25th, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted 7 May 11, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: Deserted 31 May

Elliott

Copyist.

Spitzer. Garret

Capt. Burkydt's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706578	26	
2	5819	27	
3	5848	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | **Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Garret Spitzer

, { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl 14 to July 20, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing July 21, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 18., 1778.

Term 8 Mo 12 days

Remarks: On Duty

Elliott

Copyist.

8 | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Garrat Spitzer

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till the 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 20 July to 1st Sept. 17

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 8. , 17 .

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

S | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Garrt. Spitzer

, { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. to Dec. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 8, 17 .

Term 8 Mo. 8d

Remarks: On

Everitt

Copyist.

(543)

Apor. John

Capt. Bushydt Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065716	26	
2	5717	27	
3	5716	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

S | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Spore

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till the 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 20 July to 1st Sept, 17 .

Roll dated .....

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 4, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

S | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Spore

, { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 1778.

Term 8 1/2 Months

Remarks :

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

S | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Spore

, { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ,

of Apl 14 to July 20, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

July 20, 1778.

Appointed by warrant , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 14, 1778.

Term 8 Months & half.

Remarks: On Levity -

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

328

Sprecher, John

Capt. Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066010	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

S | Capt. Lafler's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Sprecher

, { Capt. John Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 1 July to 1 Sept 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 24, 17 .

Remarks :

(548) Copyist.

Stanly, John 329

Capt. Degraffs Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370655	26	
2	5917	27	
3	0 3 1 3	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | **Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Stanly

Pvt., { Captain Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December, Fishkill,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. to Dec 4, 17 ..

Roll dated New Windsor

Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 23, 17 .

Remarks: On Ginsmith

Ellicott

Copyist.

S | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Stanly

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, July & Augt 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Landing Sept 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 23, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: on Com Exch with John Fisher & D C

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Ellicott

(548) Copyist.

S. | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Stanley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Batteaumen in Ployed in the Service of united Steats in gaged till 31 December

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Fishkill Land

Dec 29, 1776.

£ x

Remarks:

x Torn

Number of record:

9

(545i)

B. Pattison

Copyist.

330

Stansel, George

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142029	26	
2	39133907	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein D

Book Mark:

See also

S | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

George Stansel

, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

from date of enlistment

to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb 5, 1780.

No. of days in service 25

Wages per day 48 S

Amount of wages £ 60. 0. 0

Remarks :

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545) Copyist.

S | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

George Stansel

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

George Stansel - - - 17 Feb[y] 7[y]

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

C. M. Patterson

Copyist.

Haring. Adam

Capt. Digraff's Co. of

Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706566 7	26	
2	5916	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

S | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Adem Staring

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Wher Imployed,

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Copyist.

S | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Adam Staring

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkills Landing Sept 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 23, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: On Consd. of Bateaux

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

S | **Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Adem Staring

Pvt., { Captain Simon Degraff's Co of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December, Fishkill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1 to Dec 4, 17 .

Roll dated Nov 1 Kinderhook Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 23, 17 .

Remarks: On Comm at Schonendy

E Everett

Copyist.

S | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Adam Starring

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Batteaumen in Ployed in the Service of united Steats in gaged till 31 December

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Fishkill Land

Dec 29, 1776.

£ ×

Remarks:

× Jans

Number of record:

9

(545i) C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Maring. Phil

Capt. Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706555556	26	
2	5915	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Philip Glaring

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Wher Imployed,

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Copyist.

5 | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Philip Staring

Pvt. | Capt. Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Fishkills Landing Sept. 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 20, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: On Comd. at N. Burgh

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliot

(543) *Copyist.*

S | **Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Philip Staring

Pvt., { Captain Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December, Fishkill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1 to Dec 4, 17 .

Roll dated New Windsor Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 23, 17 .

Remarks: On Comd at Newburg -

Ellicott

(548) *Copyist.*

S | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Philep Staring [2]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Batteaumen in Ployed in the Service of united Steats in gaged till 31 December

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Fishkill Land

Dec 29, 1778.

£ x

Remarks:

x Taken

Number of record:

9

(545i) A H Patterson

Copyist.

Stark. Christopher

Capt. Balls Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706575 F	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Capt. Ball's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Stark

——————, { Capt. Stephen Ball's Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 11 to Sept 7, 17 .

Roll dated Fort Edward

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ——————, 17 .

When mustered May 11, 1778.

Remarks: ——————

Ellicott

Copyist.

(548)

Stark William

Capt. Ball's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706575 9	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Capt. Ball's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

William Stark

———, { Capt. Stephen Ball's Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st December, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 11 to Sept 7, 17 .

Roll dated Fort Edward Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ———, 17 .

When mustered May 11, 1778.

Remarks: ———

Elliott

Copyist.

Stellie Mabie

Capt. Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~	~~~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706578 7	26	
2	5 8 18	27	
3	5 8 4 7	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

S | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Matths Steelie

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl 14 to July 20, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

July 20, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 14, 1778.

Term 8 Months & half.

Remarks: .....

Elliott

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Matth. Stellie

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till the 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 20 July to 1st Sept., 17 .

Roll dated .....

Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 14, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

5 | **Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Matthe Stellie

, { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec. /, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14., 1778.

Term 9 1/2 Months

Remarks :

Elliott

(543) *Copyist.*

Stephens Henry

Capt. Visscher's Co. of

Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066 1X0	26	
2	6178X	27	
3	6203	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to July 25, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

July 25, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl - 24, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: On Command at Newburgh.

(548) Copyist.

S | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stephens

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of Dec. next ensuing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept. 24, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Apl. 24, 17)8.

Remarks: Sick in Quarters.

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

S | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stephens

Pvt., Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of December.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Nov. 1 to Dec. 31, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Dec. 31, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Dec. 24, 1778.

Remarks:

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

336-a

Stevens. Henry

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Stephens. Henry

Edward Davis

Capt. James' Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065961	26	
2	5991	27	
3	5992	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

S | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Steward

, Capt. William James' Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Capt. Francis Chandonnett, A. D. Q. M. G., at Peeksskill Village, and engaged until the last day of December next, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeksskill

June 21, 1778.

When mustered and sworn May 9

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov 1 1778

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

S | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Steward

_____, { Capt. William James' Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, and engaged until the 31st of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1 to Dec 23, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Time enlisted Apl 23, 17 .

Remarks On Comd to Albany.

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

S | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Steward

——————, { Capt. William James' Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, and engaged until the 31st of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novr to Dec 23, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec 23, 1778.

Appointed ——————, 17 .

Time enlisted Apl 23, 17 .

Remarks: On Comd to Albany

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

33

Steward, James

Capt. Dickson's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706923	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

5 | Capt. Dickson's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

James Steward

---, Captain James Dickson's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Maj. Francis Chandenett, A. D. Q. M. G. Engaged to the 31st of December next, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not plated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp while Plains

July 22, 1778 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Mustered April 23, 17 .

Remarks :

W. S. Knapp

(543) *Copyist.*

Steward, John

Capt. Peale's Co. of

Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

———	———

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706603X	26	
2	6050	27	
3	3706231	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

8 | Capt. Peak's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Steward

——————, Capt. Jacobus Peak's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Maj. Francis Chandenett, A. D. Q. M. Gen'l. Engaged to the 31st of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From 22 June to July 22 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 22, 1778.

Appointed ——————, 17 .

Mustered Apl. 25, 17 .

Remarks: On Command with Majr. Shandenett.

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

S | Capt. Peak's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Steward

——————, { Capt. Jacobus Peak's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged to the 31st day of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 27 July to 1 Sept., 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kills Landing

Sept. 24, 1778.

Appointed ——————, 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 20 —, 17 .

Remarks: On Comd with Capt Dixon —

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

+ S | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Stewart

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga April 1, 1780.

John Stewart

Remarks: with Lieut Brown at Parks Mill

Number of record:

3

(548d)

G. W. Pattison

Copyist.

Will Francis

Capt. Joseph Peki's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142098	26	
2	14:3:45	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Frances Stull

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 1780.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 2 - 8 S

Amount of wages £ 170 - 8 S 0 d

Remarks:

Frendel

(5451) Copyist.

3 | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Francis Still

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga April 1, 1780.

Francis Still

Remarks: Saratoga

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Copyist.

S | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Francis Still

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge to have Rec[d] from Capt[n] Jo. Peek the Sumes Set oppocite to our respective names in full for our Services as Battaumen with him from the 10 October till the 31 December 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 20, 1781.

× × ×

Francis Still

£11 - 16[s] - 0[d]

× × ×

Number of record:

4

(5451)

B. McPatterson

Copyist.

5	Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Francis Still

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Dec 8, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 8 6

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2, S. 8, D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(555) C H Patterson Copyist.

Sluard, John

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714 2010	26	
2	3913 3886	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Stuard

———, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

From date of enlistment to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Janj 24, 17 .

No. of days in service 38

Wages per day 48 d.

Amount of wages £ 9 1. 4. 0

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545)

Copyist.

S | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Stuart

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

× × ×

John Stuart 24 January.

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Suits, Peter

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142027	26	
2	39133905	27	
3	34193933	28	
4	37142027	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

S | | N. Y.

Peter Sitts

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate,—signed by Samuel Gray, Capt.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

N° of in } (*list torn*) 283

Date pay -me } (*list torn*) April 8., 17 .

Date pay } (*list torn*) Decr 16, 17 .

N° of in @ } (*list torn*)

N° of in @12 } (*list torn*) 206

N° of in @24 } (*list torn*) 77

£ 216 .. 0 .. 0

Remarks:

Number of record :

40

(545 *m*)

W Harrison

Copyist.

S | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter Smith

———, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

from date of enlistment to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb 5, 1780.

No. of days in service 25

Wages per day 48 S.

Amount of wages £ 60. 0. 0

Remarks :

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545) Copyist.

S	**Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen.**	**Continental Troops.**

Peter Suts

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Peter Suts - - - - S. Feb[ry]

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

X

S | **Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Silz

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

Peter Silz - - - 10. March

× × ×

Number of record:

2

E H Patterson

(545m) *Copyist.*

Sullivan, Charles

Capt. Peale's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066032	26	
2	GC+F	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Capt. Peak's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Charles Sullivan

, { Capt. Jacobus Peak's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged to the 31st day of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 27 July to 1 Sept., 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Sept. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 20-, 17 .

Remarks: On Cond with Capt. Dixon -

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

S | Capt. Peak's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Charles Sullivan

, Capt. Jacobus Peak's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Maj. Francis Chandenett, A. D. Q. M. Gen'l. Engaged to the 31st of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 22 June 6 July 22, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Mustered Apl 20, 17 .

Remarks: On Cond with Majr. Shandenett

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Sullivan, Jacob

Capt. Peak's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066033	26	
2	6049	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | **Capt. Peak's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Jacob Sullivan

Capt. Jacobus Peak's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Maj. Francis Chandenett, A. D. Q. M. Gen'l. Engaged to the 31st of December, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From 27 June to July 27, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 27, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Mustered Apl 25, 17 .

Remarks: On Command with Majr Shandenett.

Ellett

(548) *Copyist.*

S | Capt. Peak's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Sullivan

, { Capt. Jacobus Peak's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged to the 31st day of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 27 July to 1 Sept., 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Sept. 24., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 25, 17 .

Remarks : .....

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

Suits Peter

Capt. Grays Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Suits Peter

Number 345 - a

Sutz, John

Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—. | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39,33929	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Sutz

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

John Sutz — 1. March

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L K Patterson
Copyist.

Swart

Capt. Joseph Pees's Company of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39133993	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

S	Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Swart *

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga April 1, 1780.

× × ×

Remarks: Men with Mr. Swart

* Appears only in Remarks as above

Number of record:

3

(548d)

C H Patton

Copyist.

Surtes, Yette

Capt. Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706588	26	
2	5914	27	
3	3013	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

5 | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Yetta Sarites

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Frankell Landing Sept 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 4 -, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: On Cond on board Philip Young Sloop -

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

S | **Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Gett Surtes

Pvt., { Captain Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December, Fishkill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr to Dece 4, 17 .

Roll dated New Windsor

Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aklq, 17 .

Remarks : .....

Ellicott

(543) *Copyist.*

8 | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Yett Swites

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Batteaumen in Ployed in the Service of united Steats in gaged till 31 December

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Fishkill Land

Dec 29, 1776.

£ x

Remarks:

x 4 days

Number of record:

9

(545i) C McPattison

Copyist.

Swords, Thomas

Capt. James' Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065944	26	
2	5970	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Thos Swords

Capt. William James' Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, under the command of Capt. Francis Chandonnett, A. D. Q. M. G., at Peeks-kill Village, and engaged until the last day of December next, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to June 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill June 21, 1778.

When mustered and sworn Dec 23 1778.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

S | Capt. James' Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Swords

, Capt. William James' Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America, and engaged until the 31st of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1 to Dec 23, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Time enlisted Apl 23, 17 .

Remarks Joined Commissary -

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Sypher. John

Capt. Laflin Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706600	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

S | Capt. Lafler's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Sylfher

, { Capt. John Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From 1 July to 1 Sept, 17 .

Roll dated Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Remarks:

(545) A Douglas

Copyist

349

Thompson, John

Capt. Burbydt's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065790	26	
2	5721	27	
3	5752	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F

Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | **Continental Troops.**

John Thompson

, { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April 14 to July 20, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing July 20, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 1778.

Term 7 Mos - 19 days -

Remarks: On Commd - Saratoga Genl Stores.

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

I | **Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Thompson

Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till the 31st of December next, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 20 July to 1st Sept., 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 17 .

Remarks: On Command at Saratoga

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

T | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Thompson

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. to Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 1778.

Term 7 Mo. 19 ds.

Remarks: On Command

Elliots

(543) Copyist.

Thompson, Robert

Capt. Van Heveren's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066080	26	
2	6110	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Robert Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of Dec. next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to 1st Sept. 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 15 -, 17 .

Remarks On Cond. Tarrytown -

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Edwards

(548) Copyist.

T | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Robert Thompson

, { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged till 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov. 1st to Dec 19, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 16, 17 .

Remarks: Died in Albany

Elliott

Copyist.

V. 351

Simerman, Henry

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142026	26	
2	39133904	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

V *Book Mark:*

V **See also**

ny | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Henry Timerman

, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

From date of enlistment to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb 5, 1780.

No. of days in service 25

Wages per day 48 S.

Amount of wages £ 60, 0, 0

Remarks :

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545) Copyist.

T | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Henry Timmerman

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

× × ×

Henry Timmerman

S. Febry

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

C McPatterson

Copyist.

Graham Stein

Capt. Joseph Peeks Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142093	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

9 | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Etan Graham

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 1780 .

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71 .

Wages per day £2 - 8 3

Amount of wages £170 : 8 3 0 d

Remarks: .....

(5456) Copyist.

A | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Etiam Traham

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga

April 1, 1780.

Etiam Traham

Remarks: Saratoga

Number of record:

3

(548*d*)

B H Paltsits

Copyist.

A | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Batteaumen. | Continental Troops.

Stein Graham

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge to have Rec[d] from Capt[n] Jo. Peek the Sumes Set oppocite to our respective names in full for our Services as Battaumen with him from the 10 October till the 31 December 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 20, 1781.

× × ×

Ets[n]t his mark Graham

£7-12[s]-0[d].

× × ×

Number of record:

4

(5451) Copyist.

	Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Etein Graham

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Nov 17, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 8 6

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2 , S. 8 , D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(555)

Copyist.

Trip, Charles

Capt. Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142074	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

9 | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Charles Trip

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 1780.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 2 - 8 s

Amount of wages £ 170 - 8 s - 0 d

Remarks: .....

(545i) Copyist.

	Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Charles Trip

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Saratoga

April 1, 1780.

Charles Trip

Remarks: with Lieut Brown at Parks Mill

Number of record:

2

(548*d*)

C H Pattinson

Copyist.

	Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Charles Trip

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge to have Rec[d] from Capt[n] Jo. Peek the Sumes Set oppocite to our respective names in full for our Services as Battaumen with him from the 10 October till the 31 December 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 20, 1781.

× × ×

Charles his × Trip
mark

£6-4-

× × ×

Number of record:

4

(545i)

C. M. Pattison

Copyist.

	Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Charles Trip

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Nov 10, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 8 6

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2 , S. 8 , D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

555)

G M Patterson

Copyist.

354

Trip David

Capt. Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142071	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

David Trips

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 1780.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £2.8s

Amount of wages £170-8s 0d

Remarks: .....

(545i)

Copyist.

A | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

David Trip

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga April 1, 1780.

David Trip

Remarks: with Lieut Brown at Parks Mill

Number of record:

3

(548*d*)

B McPattinson

Copyist.

	Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

David Trip

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge to have Rec[d] from Capt[a] Jo. Peek the Sumes Set oppocite to our respective names in full for our Services as Battaumen with him from the 10 October till the 31 December 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 20, 1781.

x x x

David his x mark Trip

£6-4[s]-

x x x

Number of record:

4

(5451)

Copyist.

A | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

David Trip

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Nov 10, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 86

Amount of Pay, £ 72, S. 8, D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

555)

Copyist.

3333

Druax, Isaac

Capt. Burkydt's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065791	26	
2	5822	27	
3	5851	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E

Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Isaac Tracy

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl 14 to July 20, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

July 20, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 14 -, 1778.

Term 8 mo & half -

Remarks : .....

Elliott

Copyist.

F | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Fuax

Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till the 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 20 July to 1st Sept., 17 .

Roll dated

Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 14 , 17 .

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(548) *Copyist.*

I | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Truax

, { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. to Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 14, 1778.

Term 8 1/2 Months

Remarks : .....

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Tuch. James

Capt. Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142076	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

7 | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

James Tuch

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 17 80.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 2 6 8

Amount of wages £ 170 - 8 8 0d

Remarks: .....

(5456) Copyist.

	Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

James Tucker

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga April 1, 1780.

James Tucker

Remarks: Saratoga

Number of record:

3

(548d)

L. K. Patterson

Copyist.

Tucker, James

Capt. Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tuch. James

Tyger Defrinus

Capt. Laflin Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706602	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | Capt. Lafler's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Sefrinus Tygert

, { Capt. John Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From 1 July to 1 Sept, 17 .

Roll dated Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Remarks: Ord Commd at Fishkill

(543) A Young Copyist.

Lyon Mitchal

Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37142 of 9	26
2	27
3	28
4 6	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

9 | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Mitchal Tyson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 1780.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £2-8 S

Amount of wages £170-8 S 0 d

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(5456) *Copyist.*

T	Captain Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Mitchel Tyam

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Saratoga

April 1, 1780.

Mitchel Tyam

Remarks: Saratoga

Sick at Schd.y

Number of record:

3

(548*d*)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

	Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Mitchal Tyson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge to have Rec^{d} from Captn Jo. Peek the Sumes Set oppocite to our respective names in full for our Services as Battaumen with him from the 10 October till the 31 December 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 20, 1781.

Mitchal his X mark Tyson

£4 - 8 - 0. (s d)

x x x

Number of record:

4

(545i)

L K Patterson

Copyist.

A | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Mitchal Tyson

Appears with the rank of 1 Sgt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Nov 1, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 8 6

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2 , S. 8 , D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5 Jo McPattison

(555) Copyist.

331

Dyon Mitchell

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066145	26	
2	6178	27	
3	6205	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Michl Tyon

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to July 25, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

July 25, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospl. Fishkill.

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

I | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Mitchell Tyon

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of Dec. next ensuing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1st Sept, 17 .

Roll dated Fishkill Landing Sept. 24, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted May 12, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file N.v.1 1778

Elliott

Copyist.

F | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Michael Tyon

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of December.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Nov. to Dec., 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill

Dec. 5, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted May 12, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Elliot.

(548) Copyist.

Vader, William

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714.2011	26	
2	39/33858	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Y | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

William Vader

, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

From date of enlistment to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Jany 25, 1780.

No. of days in service 37

Wages per day 4 S.

Amount of wages £ 8 . 16 . 0

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545)

Copyist.

V | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

William Vader

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

× × ×

William Vader — 25th January

× × ×

Number of record:

2

C K Patterson

(545m) Copyist.

Van Cliefe Lours

Capt. Van Heveren's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Van Cliefe Lours

x Van Cleef. Lours

Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066081	26	
2	6111	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark:

See also

V | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Louis Van Cliefe

Pvt., { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of Dec. next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Enlistment to 1st Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Sept 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 13 -, 17 .

Remarks: On Cond- Kings Ferry -

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

V | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Louis Van Gliefe ×

Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged till 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Nov. 1 to Dec 19, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec-19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 13, 17 .

Remarks: On Comd. at Albany.

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Van De Bogart, Joseph

Capt. Peek's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bogart, Joseph V. D.

Van De Bogart, Nicholas

Capt. Peek's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bogart Nicholas V.D.

Van Demarca John

Capt. Peers Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marca John V.D.

Vandenbourgh. John

Capt. Visscher's Co. of
Bateaumen, Continental
Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Vredenburgh. John

Van Der Huyden

Capt. Joseph Parks Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/33941	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V. | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

x Van Der Hyden

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga

April 1, 1780.

x Van Der Hyden

Remarks: Saratoga

x Return mutilated

Number of record:

3

(548d)

G H Pattison

Copyist.

Van Derzee, Walter

Capt. Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lea Walter V. D.

Van De Warken John

Capt. Cecil's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Varca John 2d

3647

Vandewarker. John

Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706602	26	
2	6112	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Vandewarker

Pvt., { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of Dec. next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to ye 1st Sep., 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill Landing Sept. 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 6 —, 17 .

Remarks: On Cond. Kings Farm —

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Ellcott

(543) Copyist.

V | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Van Dewarkin +

....., { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged till 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Nov 1 to Dec 19, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 5, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Elliot

(648) Copyist.

362

VanDewarker, Rulef

Capt. Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065 f63	26	
2	5 f 91	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

V | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Rulef Van Dewarker

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Sept 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 29, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: On Command at New Burgh.

Next muster roll on file N.Y. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

V | Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Rulf Van Dewarker

Pvt., { Captain Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December, Fishkill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novr to Decr, 17 .

Roll dated New Windsor Decr, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 23 -, 17 .

Remarks: sick at the hospital

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

V | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Rulf Van Dewarker

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Batteaumen in Ployed in the Service of united Steats in gaged till 31 December

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Fishkill Land

Dec 29, 1776.

£ 39 - 2

Remarks: is Discharged

December 7

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

V | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Rulf Van Deswarken

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Wher Imployed,

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m) E K Patterson Copyist.

Van Dewarkin. John

Capt. Van Heveren's Co. of

Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Vandewarker. John

Van De Sia. Wouter

Capt. Ceeko Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sea. Walter V. D.

Van D. Walker, Henry

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142050	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Van | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Henry Van D. Marker

, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

from date of enlistment to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb 29, 1780.

No. of days in service 1

Wages per day 1 8 S.

Amount of wages £ 2 . 8 : 0

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545) Copyist.

Van H - Sambo

Capt. Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/34/39	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

V | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Jambo Van G ×

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Batteaumen in Ployed in the Service of united Steats in gaged till 31 December

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Fishkill Land

Dec 29, 1776.

£ ×

Remarks:

× Verse

Number of record:

9

(545*i*) C. M. Patterson.

Copyist.

Van Sice Gilbert

Capt. Peik's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Syce Gilbert

Van Sice Gisebert

Capt. Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Sice Gisebert

Van Sice Jacobus

Capt. Peer's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Dyce Jacobus

VanDyscoe Henry

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066146	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Henry Van Sicre

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to July 25, 1778.

Roll dated Fish-Kill

July 25, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 17 - ....., 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: On Comm'd at Newburgh - in the room of Jas Curry -

Ellicott

(548) Copyist.

Van Slyck Nicholas

Capt. Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065 f&g	26	
2	5 g l f	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

V^ | **Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Nicholas Van Slyck

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December next.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of June, July & Aug. 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept 1, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 23, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: On Comt as Pay Mr.

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Ellis

Copyist.

V | **Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Nicholas V. Sluyck +

X-21, { Captain Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December, Fishkill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 17 .

Roll dated New Windsor Dec. 4, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 23, 17 .

Remarks: On Comd. with Gov. Schuyler

Edcott

(543) *Copyist.*

V | Captain Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Nicholas Van Sly

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Batteaumen in Ployed in the Service of united Steats in gaged till 31 December

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Fishkill Land

Dec 29, 1776.

£.....

Remarks:.....

Tarra

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

G H Pattison

Copyist.

VanSkyke, Samuel

Capt. Laflin Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706600 9	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

V | Capt. Lafer's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Van Slyke

....., { Capt. John Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July to 1 Sept, 17 .

Roll dated .....

Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 24, 17 .

Remarks : .....

(548) Copyist.

377-

Van Syce Gysbert

Capt. Joseph Beeks Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142075	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

V | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Gysbart Van Dyce

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 17 80.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 2-8 S

Amount of wages £ 170-8 S 0 d

Remarks: .....

Spencer

(5451) Copyist.

N | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Gisebert Van Sice

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga April 1, 1780.

Gisebert Van Sice

Remarks: Saratoga

Number of record:

3

(548d) G H Pattison Copyist.

+ N | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Gilbert Van Brice

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge to have Rec[d] from Capt[n] Jo. Peek the Sumes Set oppocite to our respective names in full for our Services as Battaumen with him from the 10 October till the 31 December 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 20, 1781.

× × ×

Gilbert Van Brice

£16-16[s]-0[d]

× × ×

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

N | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Gysbart Van Dyce

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Dec 31, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 86

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2, S. 8, D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(555)

Copyist.

Ext Number 372-a

Van Syce, Jacobus

Capt. Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142074	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

V. | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Jacobus Van Dyce

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

_____, 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 17 80.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 2 8 3

Amount of wages £ 170 8 3 0d

Remarks: _____

Pendel

(5451) Copyist.

W | Captain Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Jacobus Van Dyce

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, , 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 8 6

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2 , S. 8 , D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(565) C McPalltrian

Copyist.

V | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Jaccobus Van Dice

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga

April 1, 1780.

Jaccobus Van Dice

Remarks: Saratoga

Sick at Schd.y

Number of record:

3

(548*d*)

L K Patterson

Copyist.

N | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Jeabes Van Syce

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge to have Rec[d] from Capt[n] Jo. Peek the Sumes Set oppocite to our respective names in full for our Services as Battaumen with him from the 10 October till the 31 December 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 20, 1781.

x x x

Jeabes Van Syce
£16-16[s]-0[d]

x x x

Number of record:

4

(5451)

Copyist.

Van Suff Jacobus

Capt. _____ Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39134111	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | Capt. Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Jacolus Van Dyf

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do each for himself engage that we will faithfully and honestly Serve the united States of America as Bathaumen Labourers or Fatigue men and theare pay shall Be 12*s*. per day and with one & ahalf pound of Bread or floure the same Quantity of Beef or other Provisions Equivelent thereto and a gill of rum and for the Space of one year from the time of Our enlistement and that we will obey the order of the Honorable Congress or the offecer Set over us by them during the time of our enlistement, as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 1779.

Jacolus his + Van Dyf mark

Number of record:

8

(545*m*)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

Vantasel, Wm.

Capt. Ball's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065762	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V | Capt. Ball's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Abram Vantasel

——————, { Capt. Stephen Ball's Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 11 to Sept 7, 17 .

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ——————, 17 .

When mustered May 11, 1778.

Remarks: ——————

Elevator

(543) Copyist.

Van Vorst, Jacobus

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714 2003	26	
2	3913 3880	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Van | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Jacobus Van Voast

, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

from date of enlistment to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Jany 20, 1780.

No. of days in service 41

Wages per day 4 8 d.

Amount of wages £ 9 8 . 8 . 0

Remarks :

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545)

Copyist.

V | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Jacobus Van Vorst

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated ..., 17

× × ×

Jacobus Van Vorst 20 January

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

VanVorst, Jellis

Capt. Peak's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066035	26	
2	6057	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V | Capt. Peak's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Julius Van Vorst

Capt. Jacobus Peak's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Maj. Francis Chandenett, A. D. Q. M. Gen'l. Engaged to the 31st of December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 22 June to July 22, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Mustered April 25, 17 .

Remarks :

Chenett

Copyist.

V | **Capt. Peak's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Jilles Van Vorst

....., { Capt. Jacobus Peak's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged to the 31st day of December, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 27 July to 1 Sept., 17 .

Roll dated Fishkill Landing

Sept 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 20, 17 .

Remarks : .....

Elliott

(543) *Copyist.*

376

VanYeveren, Rynier

Capt. VanYevrens Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3705657	26	
2	6 of 7	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Rynier Van Yeveren

Capt., { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of Dec. next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to Sept 1st 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept. 14, 1778.

Commissioned March 17, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

V | Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Rynier Van Yevrin +

Capt, { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged till 31st of December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 1 to Dec 19, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed March 17, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Remarks :

Elliott.

(548) Copyist.

376-a

VanYerren . Rynier

Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

VanYeveren . Rynier

376-C

Derze, Walter

Capt. Ceeks Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lea Walter, P. D.

V D Volgen Corneles

Capt. Joseph Peek's Company of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39/3405	20	
2	/	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Cornelus V D Volgen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge to have Rec[d] from Capt[n] Jo. Peek the Sumes Set oppocite to our respective names in full for our Services as Battaumen with him from the 10 October till the 31 December 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated May 20, 1781.

× × ×

Cornelus V D Volgen

£ 16 - 0 - 0

× × ×

Number of record:

4

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

Vedder, Albert

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142004	26	
2	37133881	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

V | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Albert Vedder

———, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

from date of enlistment to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Jany 20, 1780.

No. of days in service 41

Wages per day 4 S

Amount of wages £ 9 8 . 0

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545) Copyist.

N | **Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Albert Vedder

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

Albert Vedder 20 January

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L M Patterson

Copyist.

Vielie John

Capt. Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vielie, John

Vielie John

Capt. Joseph Pike's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142 of 2	26	
2	3711327	27	
3	0031	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Fieley

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga

April 1, 1780.

John Fieley

Remarks: with Mr Stuart

Number of record:

3

(548d)

C H Tallmadge

Copyist.

V | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Nielie

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 178[illegible].

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 2 8 5

Amount of wages £ 1 7 0 2 5 0 d

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545i) Copyist.

W | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Veilei

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Dec, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 8 6

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2 , S. 8 , D. =

Remarks:

Joins

Number of record:

5

(555)

C K Patterson

Copyist.

Vinton William

Capt. Burbydt's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065794	26	
2	5f25	27	
3	5f54	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V | **Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Willm Tinelon

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl 14 to July 20, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing July 20, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 14, 1778.

Term 3 Mo & Rec.

Remarks : .....

Elliott

(543) *Copyist.*

V | **Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Vinton

Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till the 31st of December next, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 2d July to 1st Sept 17

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 4, 17 .

Remarks: On Command at Fish Kills.

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

V | **Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Willm Vinton

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 14, 1778.

Term 8 m/s Mt

Remarks: an Convt

Copyist.

Visscher, Adam

Capt. Visschers Co. of
Bateaumen, Continental
Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466174	26	
2	3179	27	
3	3183	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V | **Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Adam Visscher +

N.Y., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment 6 July 25, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill July 20, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 24, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks Sick at home Small Pox —

Elliott

Copyist.

V | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Adam Visscher x

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of Dec. next ensuing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 .

Roll dated Fishkill Landing Sept. 24, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted May 24, 1778.

Remarks: Deserted

Next muster roll on file Nov 1 1778

x Carlos Gates Lieut.

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

V | **Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Adam Visscher

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of Dec. next ensuing.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept. 24, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted May 24 - 1778.

Remarks: Deserted -

Returned Sick in the former Rolls -

Next muster roll on file Nov 1 177

Elliott

(548) *Copyist.*

Visscher Thunis

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066117	26	
2	61854	27	
3	61572	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Visscher Thunis V

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066117	26	
2	61814	27	
3	61572	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V | **Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thunis H. Visscher

Capt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to July 25, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Kill July 25, 1778.

Commissioned June 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

E. Hiatt

(543) Copyist.

V | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Thunis He. Visscher

Capt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of December.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Nov 1 to Dec 15, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill

Dec 15 -, 1778.

Commissioned Mar. 17, 1778.

When enlisted , 17 .

Remarks:

Ellicott

(543) 1 Copyist.

	Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Thunis H. Visscher

Capt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of Dec. next ensuing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept 1, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Sept 24, 1778.

Commissioned Mar 17, 1778.

When enlisted , 17 .

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Copyist.

Visscher. Adam

Capt. Visscher's Co. of

Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Visscher. Adam

Visscher Thunes H

Capt. Visscher's Co. of

Bateaumen, Continental

Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Visscher Thunis H

Von Olpes Somba

Capt. Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065919	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	Capt. Degraff's Company of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Simeon Van Epps

Pvt., { Captain Simon Degraff's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of December, Fishkill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov-1 to Dec 4, 17 .

Roll dated New Windsor

Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 23, 17 .

Remarks :

Elliott

(543) *Copyist.*

Franken Laurence V

Capt. _____ Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39134099	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Capt. Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Laurance V Vranken

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do each for himself engage that we will faithfully and honestly Serve the United States of america, as Bathomen, Labourers or Fatigue men for the Space of one year from the time of our enlistement and that we will obey the orders of the Honorable Congress or any other officer Set over us by them during the time of our enlistement as witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

x x x

Laurance V Vranken

th 20 of April

x x x

Number of record:

7

(545*m*)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

Vredenburgh. James

Capt. Visschers Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066207	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

James Vredenburgh

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of December.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Nov. 1 to Dec.; 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Dec. 5, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted April 7, 1778.

Remarks:

Elliott

Vredenburgh, John

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370661	26	
2	6181	27	
3	6206	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Vredenburgh +

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to July 25, 1778.

Roll dated Fishkill

July 25, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 17, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

Elmore

(548) Copyist.

V | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Vandenbourgh

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of Dec. next ensuing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 .

Roll dated Fishkill Landing

Sept. 24, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted June 17, 1778.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

V	Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

John Vredenburgh

Pvt. { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of December.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Nov 1 to Dec 15, 17

Roll dated Fishkill Dec 15, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted April 17, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Elmer

Copyist.

Vredinburgh, John

Capt. Visscher's Co. of

Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vredenburgh, John

Vroomen, John.

Capt. Joseph Bek's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142106	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V | Captain Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Vroomen

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Dec 24, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 8 6

Amount of Pay, £ 7 2, S. 8, D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(555)

C K Patterson

Copyist.

V | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Vroomen.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Augt to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Augt, 1780.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £2-8-8

Amount of wages £170-8-8 2d

Remarks: .....

(5451) Copyist.

N | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Vrooman

Appears as shown below on a-

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge to have Rec[d] from Capt[n] Jo. Peek the Sumes Set oppocite to our respective names in full for our Services as Battaumen with him from the 10 October till the 31 December 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 20, 1781.

x x x

John Vrooman

£ 14 : 5 0 - 1 0

x x x

Number of record:

4

(545i)

C McPattison

Copyist.

V | **Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

John I. Vrooman

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Saratoga

April 1, 1780.

John I Vrooman

Remarks: Saratoga

Number of record:

3

(548*d*)

G K Pattison

Copyist.

V. Slyck Nicholus

Capt. Degraffs Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Van Slyck Nicholus

Wacker John

Capt. _____ Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39134088	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | Capt. Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Wacker

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do each for himself engage (*torn*) we will faithfully and honestly Serve the United States of America, as Batteaumen, Labourers or Fatigue men for the Space of one year from the time of Our enlistement, and that we will obey the orders of the Honorable Congress, or any other officer Set over us by them during the time of our enlistement as Witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

x x x

John his mark Wacker

12 of February

x x x

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Copyist.

Walter George

Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39133892	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

George Walter

1

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

George Walter 21 January

× × ×

See case of Geo. Walter N. Y. 32 A[d]

Number of record:

2

(545m)

B. M. Pattison

Copyist.

Varca, John V D.

Capt. Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142065	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | **Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Van De Warken

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga

April 1, 1780.

John Van De Warken

Remarks: with Lieut Brown at Parks Mill

Number of record:

3

(548*d*)

G H Parkins

Copyist.

W | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John V D Warca

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 17 80.

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 2 . 5 .

Amount of wages £ 170 - 5 . 0 d

Remarks: .....

(5451) Copyist.

V | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Van Demarca

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Nov 1, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 86

Amount of Pay, £ 72, S. 8, D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

555)

C McPatterson

Copyist.

Masel, Henry

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2714204	26	
2	2913890	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Henry Wasel

, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

From date of Enlistment

to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment June 25, 1780.

No. of days in service 37

Wages per day 4/8 d.

Amount of wages £ 8 8 . 16 . 0

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545) Copyist.

W | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Henry Wavel

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

Henry Wavel 2d January

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

C H Patten

Copyist.

397.

Mason James

Capt. Dickson's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065933	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Capt. Dickson's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

James Wason

, { Captain James Dickson's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Maj. Francis Chandenett, A. D. Q. M. G. Engaged to the 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp White Plains

July 22, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Mustered May 9, 17 .

Remarks :

In the Genl Hospital Albany

W S Knapp

(543) Copyist.

Marvell. Henry

Capt. Laffeis Co. 8
Bateaumen, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37066 014	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Capt. Lafler's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ward

Capt. John Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 July to 1 Sept. 17 1.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 24, 17 .

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

Weatherwax Martin

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

K	370661	26	
2	6 of 2	27	
3	5209	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

VI | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Martinus Widderwax +

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st December next.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Enlistment to July 20, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

July 20, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 3 -, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: Sick at home -

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

W | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Martines Weatherway

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of Dec. next ensuing.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing Sept. 24, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted May 3, 1778.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

W | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Martin Weatherwax

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of December.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Nov. to Dec., 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill

Dec 15, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

When enlisted May 3 —, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

Weaver, George M

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27142.	26	
2	39133879	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

George M. Weaver

——————, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

From date of enlistment to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb 5, 1780.

No. of days in service 25

Wages per day 1/8 d.

Amount of wages £ 60, 0, 0

Remarks :

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Bayles

(545) Copyist.

Pf | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

George Mikel Weavers

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

George Mikel Weaver

1st Feb[ry]

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

G K Patterson

Copyist.

Weaver, John

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714 2022	26	
2	3714 3933	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Weaver

....., { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

from date of enlistment

to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb 5, 1780.

No. of days in service 25

Wages per day 48 d.

Amount of wages £ 6 0 . 0 . 0

Remarks : .....

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545)

Copyist.

Pf	Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

John Weaver

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

× × ×

John Weaver — — St. Feb[y]

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

Reed William

Capt. Ball's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37665764	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Capt. Ball's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

William Reed

——————, { Capt. Stephen Ball's Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st December, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 11 to Sept 7, 17 .

Roll dated Fort Clinton Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ——————, 17 .

When mustered May 11, 1778.

Remarks: ——————

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

397

Meeton, Thomas

Capt. Burkhardt's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065797	26	
2	5f27	27	
3	5f56	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Thos Weston

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl 14 to July 20, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing July 20, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 14, 1778.

Term 9 Months

Remarks: on Command Garrison Genl Starks

Elliott.

(543) *Copyist.*

V	Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Thos Weeton

, Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till the 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 20 July to 1st Sept, 17

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 17 .

Remarks: On Command at Canada

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

W | **Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thos Fleeton

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1st to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Dec - 24, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 14, 1778.

Term 8 1/2 mts

Remarks: an Convt

Ecuit

(543) *Copyist.*

N	Capt. Burbydt's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Tomus Wetin

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do each for himself engage (*torn*) we will faithfully and honestly Serve the United States of America, as Batteaumen, Labourers or Fatigue men for the Space of one year from the time of Our enlistement, and that we will obey the orders of the Honorable Congress, or any other officer Set over us by them during the time of our enlistement as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

his
Tomus × Wetin
mark

1st of April

Number of record:

6

(545m)

C M Pattison
Copyist.

378

Wemp, Andrew

Capt. Joseph Peek's Company of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39133960	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Wemps

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga April 1, 1780.

Andrew Wemps

Remarks: Saratoga

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Copyist.

Wheelar Ephraim

Capt. Burbydt's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706579 6	26	
2	5 f 2 f	27	
3	5 f 5 7	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

W | **Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Ephm Wheelar

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl 14 to July 20, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing July 20, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 29, 1778.

Term 8 Mo 2 days.

Remarks: On Comm[d] Saratoga Genl Starks.

Ewitt

(543) *Copyist.*

W | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Ephm Wheelar

, { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till the 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 20 July to 1st Sept. 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 29, 17 .

Remarks: On Command at Saratoga -

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

N | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Ephm Wheelar

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 29, 1778.

Term 8 Mo. 28.

Remarks: on Comm.

Elected

(543) *Copyist.*

4 00

Widderworks Martinu

Capt. Visscher's Co. of
Bateaumen, Continental
Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Weatherwax Martin

Willcox

Capt. Joseph Lees's Company of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39183988	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Willcox

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga April 1, 1780.

Remarks: with Mr Willcox at his Mill

2 Appears only in Remarks as above

Number of record:

3

(548d)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

Williams, James

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37426	26	
2	39,3,8,8,3	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

James Williams

———, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

from date of enlistment to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Janu 24, 1780.

No. of days in service 38

Wages per day 48 l.

Amount of wages £ 91. 4. 0

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545)

Copyist.

W | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

James Williams

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not. dated, 17

× × ×

James Williams 24 January

× × ×

Number of record:

2

(545m)

B. M. Pattisson

Copyist.

Pr	Capt. Grays Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

James Williams

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do each for himself engage that we will faithfully and honestly Serve the United States of america, as Bathomen, Labourers or Fatigue men for the Space of one year from the time of our enlistement and that we will obey the orders of the Honorable Congress or any other officer Set over us by them during the time of our enlistement as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

James Williams
th 14 of April

Number of record:

7

(545m) C M Patterson Copyist.

Wilson Peter

Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142 & 62	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

W | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter Willson

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga April 1, 1780.

Peter Willson

Remarks: with John Grant at Genl Schuylers Mill

Number of record:

3

(548d)

B C Patterson

Copyist.

W | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter Wilson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

....., 17 .

When last paid Aug 1, 1780 .

When paid up to Oct 10, 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 2 - 8 s

Amount of wages £ 170 - 8 s 0d

Remarks: .....

(5456) Copyist.

M | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter Willson

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Dec 1, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 1 8 6

Amount of Pay, £ 72, S. 8, D. =

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

556)

G K Patterson

Copyist.

N | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter Wilson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge to have Rec^{d} from Captn Jo. Peek the Sumes Set oppocite to our respective names in full for our Services as Battaumen with him from the 10 October till the 31 December 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 20, 1781.

× × ×

Peter Wilson

£16 - 8^{s} - 0^{d}

× × ×

Number of record:

4 A McPatterson

(5451) Copyist.

Wilson, Samuel

Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066 of 3	26	
2	61 / 3	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W	Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Samuel Wilson

Sol., { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen employed in the service of the United States of America, and engaged till the 31st of Dec. next.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Enlistment to 1st Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Sept. 14, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 18, 17 .

Remarks: On Com. at Kings Ferry.

Next muster roll on file N. v. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

77	Capt. Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen.	Continental Troops.

Samuel Wilson

_____, { Capt. Rynier Van Yeveren's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States. Engaged till 31st of December next.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov. 1st to Dec 19, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Enlisted April 8, 17 .

Remarks: On Comd. for Navy

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Wm. Aron

Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37662 a f	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W. | Capt. Visscher's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Aron Winn

Pvt., { Capt. Thunis H. Visscher's Company of Bateaumen, in the service of the United States, raised in the State of New York. Engaged till the 31st day of December.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Nov 1 to Dec 1, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill Dec 1 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Apl 15 1778.

Remarks: In the gaol house

Ellmaker

(548) Copyist.

Wolf. Jacob

Capt. Laflin's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066013	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

Of | Capt. Lafer's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Wolf

Capt. John Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 1 July to 1 Sept., 17 .

Roll dated

Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted April 24, 17 .

Remarks :

(548) A. Bowman Copyist.

407

Nomer, Cornelius D.

Capt. Burkhydt's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37065793	26	
2	5f124	27	
3	5f53	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Pr | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Cornels V. Warner

, { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 14 to July 20, 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill Landing

July 20, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 14, 1778.

Term 3 Months.

Remarks: On Arnolds Danbury Expedition -

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

W | Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Cornels V. D. Warner

Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till the 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 20 July to 1 Sept., 17

Roll dated

Sept. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Enlisted April 4, 17

Remarks: On Command at Saratoga -

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1778

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

11 | **Capt. Burhydt's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Cornels. Brouwer

....., { Capt. Cornelius Burhydt's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Fish Kill

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed by warrant ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 14, 1778.

Term 8 m^s

Remarks: On Command

Elliott

(543) *Copyist.*

Young, Jeremiah

Capt. Dickson's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370.65 q2f.	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Y

Capt. Dickson's Company of Bateaumen. | **Continental Troops.**

Jeremiah Young

Captain James Dickson's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Maj. Francis Chandenett, A. D. Q. M. G. Engaged to the 31st of December next, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Camp White Plains

July 22, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Mustered May 8, 17 .

Remarks: .....

A S Knapp

(543) *Copyist.*

407

Young, John

Capt. Laflin's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706616	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein (1).

Book Mark:

See also

Y | Capt. Lafer's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Young

, { Capt. John Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~from~~ of 1 July 1778 to 1 Sept, 17 .

Roll dated Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

Young John

Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123908	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Y. | Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

John Young

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

John Young — — S. Feby

× × ×

Number of record:

2

C. M. Pattison

Copyist.

(545m)

Young. Post

Capt Laflis Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720660 r 5	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Y | Capt. Lafer's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Lost Young

Capt. John Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From July to 1 Sept, 17

Roll dated Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Enlisted Apr 24, 17

Remarks: On Commd at Tuskill

A Young

Copyist.

Young, Peter

Capt. Samuel Gray's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37452	26	
2	37 3510	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

If | Capt. Gray's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Peter Young

, { Captain Samuel Gray's Company of Bateaumen, &c., in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above for

from date of enlistment

to the 29 Feb, 1780.

Date of enlistment Feb 1, 1780.

No. of days in service 29

Wages per day 4s 1d

Amount of wages £ 4 8 s. 0 d. 0

Remarks :

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545) *Copyist.*

Y | **Capt. Gray's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Young

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Capt. Sam[l] Gray's company of Batteaumen & Dates of their Enlistements—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

× × ×

Peter Young — J. Febry

× × ×

Number of record:

2

G. H. Patterson

(545m) *Copyist.*

Young, Peter

Capt. Laflin's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37666019	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Y | **Capt. Lafer's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Young

, Capt. John Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st of December next, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of, from 1 July to 1 Sept, 17 .

Roll dated Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 23, 17 .

Remarks: Exch.d for John Countryman Exch

(543) A Douglas

Copyist.

4/2

Young, Richard

Capt. Lafleis Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37066 ✓7	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Y | **Capt. Lafler's Company of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Richard Young

....., { Capt. John Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st of December next, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from of 1 July to 1 Sept, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 4, 17 .

Remarks : .....

(543) A Douglas Copyist.

Rev. War W. D.

Capt. Joseph Peck's Co. of Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37142	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

T 10 S | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Wouter Van De Zia

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. Joseph Peeks company Batoemen now Lying at this Place & at the Different Saw Mills &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga

April 1, 1780.

Wouter Van De Zia

Remarks: Saratoga

Number of record:

3

(548*d*)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

7 N | **Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen.** | **Continental Troops.**

Walter Van Derzee

Sargt.

Appears as signature to a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers Certify that Capt Joseph Peek has Produced to us the Vouchers for two and half yards of Cloath with the Trimmens Wich he has Delivered to the men of his Company and that he Produced the Remain due of the Cloath and Trimmens Drawn out of the Public Store in the first of May to us in the Same menner by appearence as it was Drawn."

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Saratoga July 14, 1780.

Number of record:

1

(552)

L M Patterson
Copyist.

3 | Capt. Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Walter V d Zee

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of a Company of Bateaumen in the service of the United States, under the command of Capt. Joseph Peek,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Aug 1 to Oct 10

, 17 .

When last paid Aug 1 , 17 80 .

When paid up to Oct 10 , 17 .

No. days served 71

Wages per day £ 2 - 12 . 5

Amount of wages £ 184 - 12 . 5 0d

Remarks:

(5451) Copyist.

X

W | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Walter Van De Zea

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Peeks Boatmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of pay, Nov. 19, 17 .

Month , Days

Rate Dollers Pr month, 701/2 .

Amount of Pay, £ 8 0 , S. 12 , D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

555)

C. McPatterson

Copyist.

V | Captain Joseph Peek's Co. of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Walter V Derzee

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do acknowledge to have Rec^{d} from Captn Jo. Peek the Sumes Set oppocite to our respective names in full for our Services as Battaumen with him from the 10 October till the 31 December 1780"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 20, 1781.

Walter V Derzee

£8 - 16 - 0^{d}

Number of record:

4

(545i)

C K Patterson

Copyist.

Boller Caspar

Capt. Laflin's Co. of

Bateaumen, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3706601F	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G | Capt. Lafer's Company of Bateaumen. | Continental Troops.

Caspar Zoller Jr

Capt. John Lafler's Co. of Bateaumen in the service of the United States of America. Engaged till 31st of December next, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1 July to 1 Sept, 17 .

Roll dated Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 24, 17 .

Remarks :

(543) A Douglas Copyist.

MICROCOPY

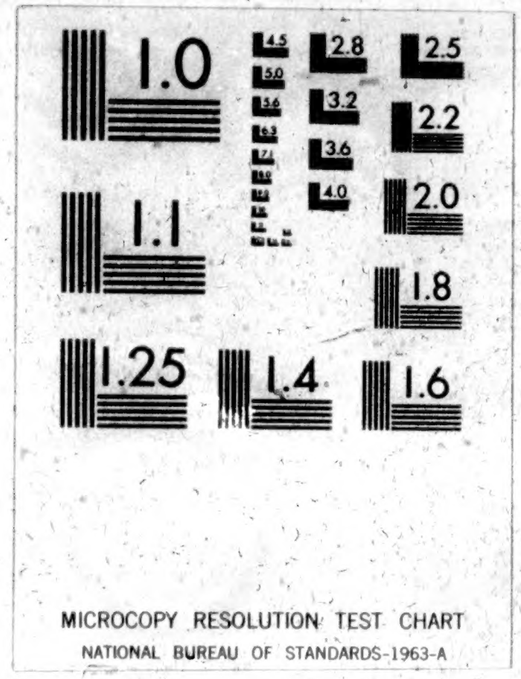
881

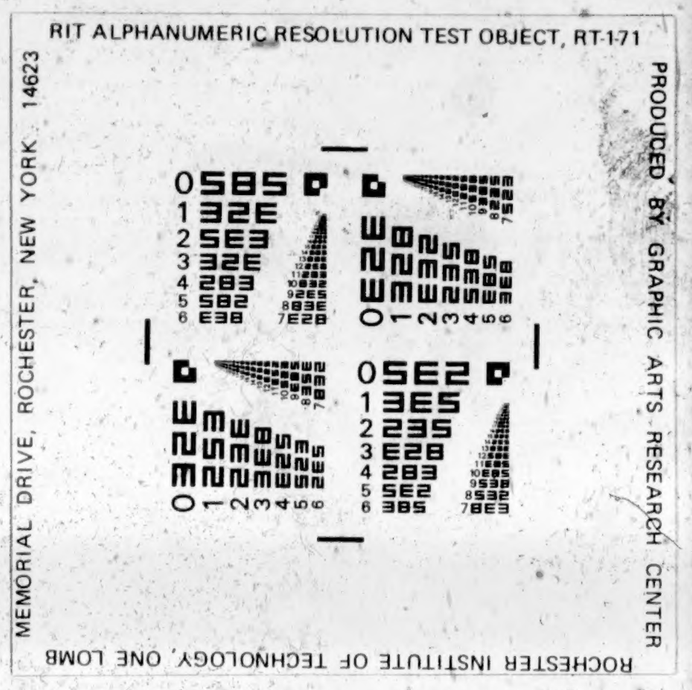
ROLL

149

END




1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
7.1
8.0
9.0
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB